

KOTA PARIAMAN DALAM ANGKA

Pariaman Municipality in Figures

2018



PASAR
KURAI TAJI



BALAIKOTA
PARIAMAN



PANTAI
GONDORIAH



KERETA API
SIBINUANG



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KOTA PARIAMAN**
BPS - Statistics of Pariaman Municipality

KOTA PARIAMAN DALAM ANGKA

Pariaman Municipality in Figures

2018



PASAR
KURAI TAJI



BALAIKOTA
PARIAMAN



PANTAI
GONDORIAH



KERETA API
SIBINUANG



KOTA PARIAMAN DALAM ANGKA
PARIAMAN MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES
2018

ISSN: 2477-0973

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 13770.1805

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.1377

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: xlvii + 416 halaman /pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

BPS-Statistics of Pariaman Municipality

Gambar Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:

Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

BPS-Statistics of Pariaman Municipality

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Aset Kota Pariaman/ *Pariaman Assets*

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

© BPS Kota Pariaman / *BPS-Statistics of Pariaman Municipality*

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV. Graphic Dwipa

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia

TIM PENYUSUN PUBLIKASI / PUBLICATION TEAM
KOTA PARIAMAN DALAM ANGKA
PARIAMAN MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES
2018

Pengarah/ *Director* :
Muhammad Hudaya

Penanggung Jawab / *responsible person*:
Tri Hayuni Syardi

Penyunting / *Editor*:
Tri Hayuni Syardi, Suci Rahmadhani
Deva Sabrina, Rina Ramli

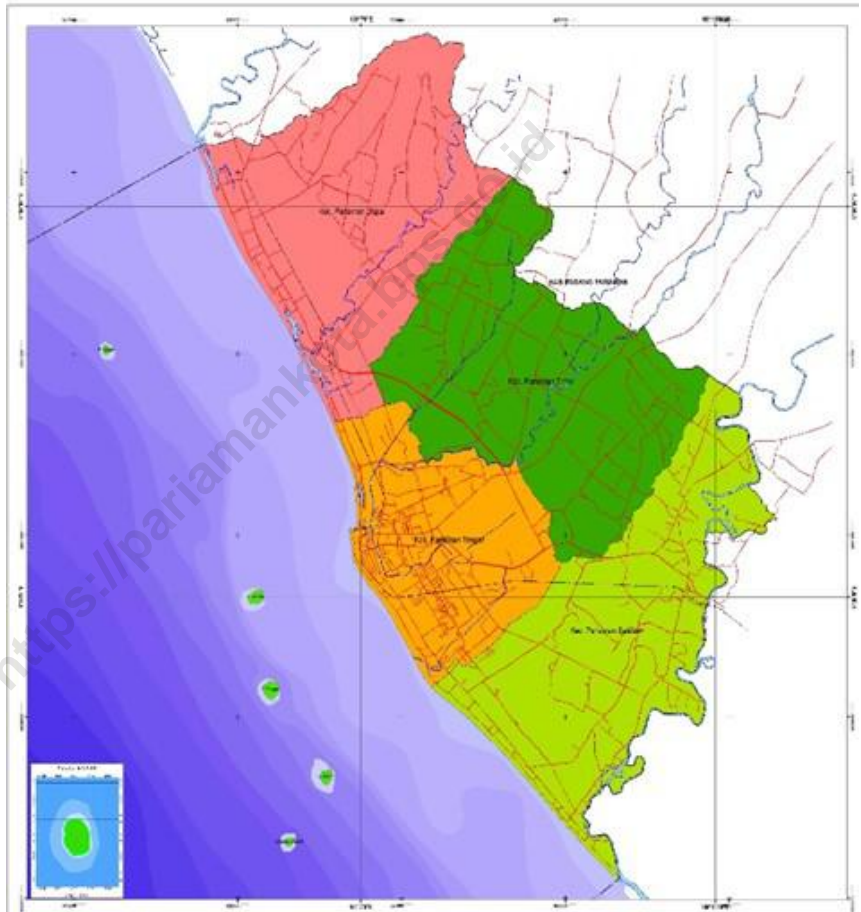
Penyusun Naskah / *Manuscript Builder* :
Tri Hayuni Syardi, Suci Rahmadhani

Ilustrasi / *Illustration* :
Tri Hayuni Syardi, Suci Rahmadhani

Desain Cover/*Infografis* :
Deva Sabrina

Pelaksana Teknis / *Technical Executor* :
Tri Hayuni Syardi, Suci Rahmadhani, Agusman Suria, Deva Sabrina,
Syafrial, Rina Ramli, Eka Nurul Fitri, Poetri MarissaYulhar, Alfiani Farida

PETA WILAYAH KOTA PARIAMAN
MAP OF PARIAMAN MUNICIPALITY



KEPALA BPS KOTA PARIAMAN
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF PARIAMAN MUNICIPALITY





KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Pariaman Dalam Angka Tahun 2018 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kota Pariaman. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kota Pariaman.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Pariaman, Agustus 2018
Kepala BPS
Kota Pariaman

Ir. Muhammad Hudaya




PREFACE

Pariaman Municipality in Figures 2018 is an annual publication written by BPS of Pariaman Municipality. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this Pariaman Municipality.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

*Pariaman, August 2018
Chief Statistician of
Pariaman Municipality*



Ir. Muhammad Hudaya

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Hal / Page |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Kata Pengantar / <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi / <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel / <i>List of Table</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Graph</i> | xliv |
| | |
| Bab. I <i>Chapter I</i> | Keadaan Geografis dan iklim/ <i>Geographical Situation and Climate</i> 1 |
| Bab. II <i>Chapter II</i> | Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> 17 |
| Bab. III <i>Chapter III</i> | Penduduk / <i>Population</i> 53 |
| Bab. IV <i>Chapter IV</i> | Sosial / <i>Social</i> 85 |
| Bab. V <i>Chapter V</i> | Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i> 199 |
| Bab. VI <i>Chapter VI</i> | Perindustrian, Listrik, dan Air Minum / <i>Industries, Electricity, and Water Supply</i> 271 |
| Bab. VII <i>Chapter VII</i> | Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> 295 |
| Bab. VIII <i>Chapter VIII</i> | Hotel dan Pariwisata / <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> 305 |

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| Bab. IX <i>Chapter IX</i> | Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Comunication</i> | 319 |
| Bab. X <i>Chapter X</i> | Keuangan dan Harga - Harga/ <i>Finance and Prices</i> | 349 |
| Bab. XI <i>Chapter XI</i> | Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 369 |
| Bab. XII <i>Chapter XII</i> | Pendapatan Regional / <i>Regional Income</i> | 377 |
| Bab. XIII <i>Chapter XIII</i> | Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Bara- t/ <i>Sumatera Barat Comparisons.....</i> | 395 |
| Penjelasan Umum / <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | | xlvi |



DAFTAR TABEL / TABLE LIST

Hal / Page

I. KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION AND CLIMATE

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 1. 1. | Tinggi Rata-Rata Dari Permukaan Laut, Luas, dan Persentase Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Elevation Above Sea Level, Wide Area and Percentage By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 7 |
| 1. 2. | Letak Geografis Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Geographical Location of Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 8 |
| 1. 3. | Letak Geografis Kota Pariaman Menurut Kecamatan 2017/ <i>Geographical Location of Pariaman Municipality by Districts 2017</i> | 9 |
| 1. 4. | Jumlah Curah Hujan Menurut Bulan dan Jumlah Hari Hujan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Rain Falls by Month and Number of Rainy Days in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 10 |
| 1. 5. | Temperatur, Kelembaban Relatif dan Tekanan Udara berdasarkan Bulan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Temperatur, Relative Humidity and Air Pressure by Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 11 |
| 1. 6. | Nama Sungai, Wilayah Yang Dilalui dan Panjang Sungai di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Name of River, Region That Passed and Length of River in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 12 |
| 1. 7. | Panjang Garis Pantai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Length of Coastline by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 13 |
| 1. 8. | Jarak Ibukota Pariaman dengan Ibu Kecamatan dan Beberapa Ibu Kecamatan di Kabupaten Padang Pariaman (Km) 2017/ <i>Distance Between Capital City and Capital District of Pariaman and Several Capital Districts Of Padang Pariaman Regency (Km) 2017</i> | 14 |
| 1. 9. | Luas Tanah Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya 2017/ <i>Land Area by Kind of Uses 2017</i> | 15 |

**II. PEMERINTAHAN
GOVERNMENT**

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 2.1. 1. | Nama Kecamatan, dan Ibu Kecamatan, Banyaknya Kelurahan dan Desa di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Name of Districts and Capital Districts, Number of Kelurahan and Villages in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 24 |
| 2.1.2 | Nama Desa / Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Name of Village by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 25 |
| 2.1. 3. | Batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>District's Boundaries in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 28 |
| 2.2. 1. | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman Menurut Tingkat Kepegangtatan dan Jenis Kelamin 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Local Government by Stratification According to Rank and Sex 2017</i> | 30 |
| 2.2 .2. | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman Menurut Tingkat Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman by Rank and Sex 2017</i> | 31 |
| 2.2. 3. | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman Menurut Tingkat Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman Municipality by Rank and Sex 2017</i> | 32 |
| 2.2. 4. | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Kota Pariaman Menurut Unit Kerja dan Golongan 2017/ <i>Number Of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman Municipality By Placement and Rank 2017</i> | 33 |
| 2.2. 5. | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah kota Pariaman Menurut Unit Kerja dan Tingkat Pendidikan 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Local Government Of Pariaman by Placement and Education Level 2017</i> | 36 |

| | | |
|---------|---|----|
| 2.2.6. | Jumlah Personil Polres Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Personnel at Police Office Of Pariaman Municipality 2017.. . . .</i> | 39 |
| 2.2.7. | Jumlah Personil Kodim Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Personnel at Kodim Pariaman 2017.....</i> | 40 |
| 2.2.8. | Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman dirinci menurut Unit Organisasi dan Golongan 2017/ <i>Number Of Civil Servants in Vertical Departement of Pariaman by Placement and Rank 2017.....</i> | 41 |
| 2.2.9. | Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman Dirinci menurut Unit Organisasi dan Tingkat Pendidikan 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Departement of Pariaman by Placement and Education Level 2017.</i> | 42 |
| 2.2.10 | Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota pariaman dirinci menurut Unit Organisasi dan Jenis kelamin 2017/ <i>Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Departement of Pariaman by Placement and Gender 2017.</i> | 43 |
| 2.2.11 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis kelamin di Kota pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Members of the Regional House of Representatives By Political Parties and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 44 |
| 2.3.12. | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Members of the Regional House of Representatives By Fraction and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 45 |
| 2.3.13. | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kota Pariaman Hasil Pemilu Menurut Pendidikan Masa Bakti Periode 2014-2019 tahun 2017/ <i>Composition of Regional Representatives Membership of Pariaman Municipality By Education Period 2014-2019 tahun 2017.....</i> | 46 |
| 2.3.14. | Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kota Pariaman Hasil Pemilu Menurut Usia Masa Bakti Periode 2014-2019 tahun 2017 / <i>Composition of Regional Representatives Membership of Pariaman Municipality by Ages Period 2014-2019 tahun 2017.....</i> | 47 |

| | | |
|---------|---|----|
| 2.3. 1. | Banyaknya Sertifikat Hak atas Tanah yang Diterbitkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Published Land Certificate By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 48 |
| 2.3. 2. | Peralihan Hak atas Tanah menurut Kecamatan dan Sebabnya di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Transferring of Land Rights by Districts and causes in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 49 |
| 2.3.3. | Banyak Keputusan, Rapat, dan Kunjungan DPRD Kota Pariaman Menurut Jenisnya 2017/ <i>Number of Parliament Decision, Meetings, and Council Visit DPRD of Pariaman Municipality By Type of Decision 2017</i> | 50 |

III. PENDUDUK
POPULATION

| | | |
|---------|---|----|
| 3. 1.1. | Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population and Population Growth Rate by Subdistrict in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 63 |
| 3. 1.2. | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 64 |
| 3. 1.3. | Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman Versi Dinas Kependudukan dan Capil 2017/ <i>Population and Sex Ratio By District in Pariaman Municipality Version of The Civil Service and Registration 2017</i> ... | 65 |
| 3.1.4. | Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Distribution and Density By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 66 |
| 3.1.5. | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 67 |
| 3. 1.6. | Jumlah Penduduk, Rumah Tangga, Rata-rata ART Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Population, Household, Average of Household Members By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 68 |
| 3.1.7 | Penduduk Menurut Klasifikasi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population By Clasification and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 69 |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 3.1.8. | Persentase Penduduk 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Pariaman 2017 / <i>Percentage of Population Age 10 Years and Over According to Marital Status and Age Group in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 70 |
| 3.1.9. | Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Pernah Kawin Menurut Kelompok Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Percentage of Ever-Married Woman Age 25 Years Over by First Marriage Age in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 71 |
| 3.1.10 | Kepemilikan e-KTP Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Ownership of e-ID Cards By District and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 72 |
| 3.1.11. | Kepemilikan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Ownership of Birth Certificate By District and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 73 |
| 3.2.1. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over By Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 74 |
| 3.2.2. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 75 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 76 |
| 3.2.4. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 77 |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 3.2.5. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 78 |
| 3.2.6. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> .. | 79 |
| 3.2.7. | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 80 |
| 3.2.8. | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Labour Force Participation Rate by Age Group in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 81 |
| 3.2.9. | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Total of Labor Force and Labour Force Participation Rate (TPAK) By Educational Attainment and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 82 |
| 3.2.10. | Pengangguran dan Tingkat pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Unemployment and Unemployment Rate (TPT) by educational Attainment and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 83 |
| 3.2.11. | Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Belum Berpengalaman Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang ditamatkan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Experienced Job Seeker By Education Level in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 84 |

IV. SOSIAL

SOCIAL

Pendidikan / Education

| | | |
|---------|---|-----|
| 4.1.0. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada TK Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes At Kindergartens in Pariaman Municipality 2017 ...</i> | 97 |
| 4.1. 1. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada TK Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes At Kindergartens in Pariaman Municipality 2017 ...</i> | 98 |
| 4.1. 2. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada SD Negeri di Kota Pariaman / <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 99 |
| 4.1. 3. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Gedung, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Sekolah Dasar Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 100 |
| 4.1. 4. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Madrasah Ibtidayah Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 101 |
| 4.1. 5. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Gedung, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Madrasah Ibtidayah Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 102 |
| 4.1. 6. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada SMP Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 103 |
| 4.1. 7. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas Pada SMP Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 104 |
| 4.1. 8. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 105 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-----|
| 4.1.9. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 106 |
| 4.1.10. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada SMA Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 107 |
| 4.1.11. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada SMA Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 108 |
| 4.1.12. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Madrasah Aliyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at public Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 109 |
| 4.1.13. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang kelas pada Madrasah Aliyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 110 |
| 4.1.14. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada SMK Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Vocational High school in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 111 |
| 4.1.15. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru, dan Ruang Kelas Pada SMK Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 112 |
| 4.1.16. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada SLB Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017 / <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Extra Ordinary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 113 |
| 4.1.17. | Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada SLB Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Extra Ordinary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 114 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 4.1. 18. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SD Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Student, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 115 |
| 4.1. 19. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SD Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Student, Graduate, Graduation Percentage, and Drop Out at Private Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 116 |
| 4.1. 20. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada Madrasah Ibtidayah Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage, and Drop Out at Public islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 117 |
| 4.1. 21. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada Madrasah Ibtidayah Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage, and Drop Out at Private islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 118 |
| 4.1. 22. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMP Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage, and Drop Out at Public Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 119 |
| 4.1. 23. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMP Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage, and Drop Out at PrivateJunior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 120 |
| 4.1. 24. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage, and Drop Out at Public Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 121 |
| 4.1. 25. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at Private Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 122 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 4.1. 26. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMA Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at Public Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 123 |
| 4.1. 27. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMA Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at PrivateSenior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 124 |
| 4.1. 28. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada Madrasah Aliyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at Public Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality</i> | 125 |
| 4.1. 29. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada Madrasah Aliyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at Private Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 126 |
| 4.1.30 | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMK Negeri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at Public Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 127 |
| 4.1.31. | Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMK Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Students, Graduate, graduation percentage, and Drop Out at Private Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 128 |
| 4.1. 32. | Jenis Perguruan Tinggi Mahasiswa, Dosen, dan Kelas Pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Building, Students, Lectures, and Classes at Private University in Pariaman in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 129 |
| 4.1. 33 | Jumlah siswa putus sekolah SD, SMP, SMA/SMK Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Students Dropping Out Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School By Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 130 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 4.1. 34 | Jumlah siswa kelas 6 SD, Siswa kelas 3 SMP, Siswa Kelas 3 SMA Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of 6th Graders of Elementary School, 3rd Graders of Junior High School, 3rd Graders of Senior High School Students By Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 131 |
| 4.1. 35 | Jumlah siswa lulusan SD, SMP, SMA/ SMK Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Students Graduated From Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School By Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 132 |
| 4.1. 36 | Jumlah siswa kelas 1 SD, SMP, SMA/ SMK Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Students Grade 1st Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School By Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 133 |
| 4.1. 37 | Jumlah bangunan SD, SMP, SMA/ SMK yang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Building Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School By Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 134 |
| 4.1.38 | Jumlah siswa TK/ PAUD Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of TK/ PAUD Student by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 135 |
| 4. 1.39. | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun ke atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population 10 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 136 |
| 4. 1.40. | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) dan Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Gross Enrolment Rate and Net Enrolment Rate by Educational Level and Gender in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 137 |
| 4. 1.41. | Jumlah Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) Non Formal Menurut Lembaga, Murid, dan Guru di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Institution, Student, and Teachers At Early Age Education in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 138 |

Kesehatan / Healthy

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 4. 2. 1. | Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Health Facilities By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 139 |
| 4. 2. 2. | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Health Personel By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 141 |
| 4. 2. 3. | Banyaknya Kelahiran, Kematian Ibu dan Keguguran di Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of births, Maternal Deaths, and Abortion in Public Health Centre in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 143 |
| 4. 2. 4. | Jumlah Imunisasi Bayi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Immunization Child By Kind and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 144 |
| 4. 2. 5. | Jumlah Kunjungan Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak di Puskesmas di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Attandance By Kind Of Main Desease in Public Helath Centre in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 146 |
| 4. 2. 6. | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Outpatient At Public Hospital of Pariaman</i> | 147 |
| 4. 2. 7. | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Inpatients at Public Hospital of Pariaman 2017</i> | 148 |
| 4. 2. 8. | Jumlah Pengunjung Rawat Jalan dan Rata-Rata Kunjungan per Hari di RSUD Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Attendances and Average Attendances By a Day at Pariaman Public Hospital of Pariaman 2017</i> | 150 |
| 4. 2. 9. | Jumlah Peserta KB Baru Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New Acceptor of Family Planning by Kind in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 151 |
| 4. 2.10. | Pencapaian Peserta KB Aktif per Mix Kontrasepsi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Realization of Active Acceptor of Family Planning by Contraception by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 153 |
| 4. 2.11. | Jumlah Ibu Bersalin yang ditolong oleh tenaga kesehatan menurut kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Total Mother is Covered By Health Care According By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 155 |

| | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah desa/ Kelurahan UCI (<i>Universal Child Immunization</i>), jumlah balita gizi buruk yang mendapat perawatan dan jumlah seluruh balita gizi buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Villages UCI, Number of Bad Nutritions that Get Treatment of Care and the Entire Number of Bad Nutritions By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 156 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah penderita baru TBC BTA (+) yang diobati dan perkiraan penderita baru TBC BTA (+) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of New TBC Patients Treated and Estimate of New TBC Patients By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 157 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah penderita DBD yang ditangani dan penderita DBD yang ditemukan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Total DBD Patients Treated and DBD Patients Discovered By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 158 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah bayi yang memperoleh pelayanan kesehatan dan Kelahiran Bayi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Total Baby Who are Getting Health Services and Baby Birth By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 159 |
| 4.2.16 | Jumlah Kematian Bayi dan Anak Balita Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Infant and Children Death by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 160 |
| Hukum / Law | | |
| 4.3.1. | Banyaknya Pra Penuntutan, Perkara dan Tahanan Pada Kejaksaan Negeri Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Pre-Presecution Cases and Arrested at Public Attorney of Pariaman 2017</i> | 161 |
| 4. 3. 2. | Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas di Daerah Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Traffic Accident in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 162 |
| 4. 3. 3. | Banyaknya Tingkat Kriminalitas dan Gangguan Pada Semester Pertama Menurut Jenis Pelanggaran di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Crimes and Chaos at First Half Year by Type of Crime in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 163 |
| 4. 3. 4. | Banyaknya Angka Kriminalitas dan Gangguan Pada Semester Kedua Menurut Jenis Pelanggaran di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Crimes and Chaos at Second Half Year by Type of Crime in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 166 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 4. 3. 5. | Jumlah Orang Terpidana dan Narapidana Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Pelanggaran di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Prisoner By Month and Type Of Crime in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 169 |
| 4. 3. 6. | Jumlah Orang Narapidana Menurut Lama Hukuman di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Prisoner By Length Of Punishment in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 171 |
| 4. 3. 7. | Jumlah Terpidana dan Narapidana Menurut Asal Daerah 2017/ <i>Number of Convicted Persons and Prisoners According by Regional Origin 2017</i> | 172 |
| 4. 3. 8. | Jumlah Perkara Pidana dan Perdata Yang Masuk dan Diputuskan Di Pengadilan Negeri Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Criminal and Civil Cases Entered and Decided at Public Court Office of Pariaman 2017</i> | 173 |
| 4. 3. 9. | Banyaknya Penyuluhan Hukum Kepada Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Law Counseling To Public By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 174 |
| 4. 3.10. | Banyaknya Peraturan Daerah dan Surat Keputusan Yang Dikeluarkan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Local Regulation And Decision Letter Published By Pariaman Municipality Government 2017</i> | 175 |

Agama / Religion

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 4. 4. 1. | Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Agama di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Prayer Houses By Religion in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 176 |
| 4. 4. 2. | Banyaknya Pemuka Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Religionist By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 178 |
| 4. 4. 3. | Jumlah Ternak Qurban, Peserta Qurban, dan Penerima Qurban Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Cattle Slaughtered Sacrifice, And Receipt On Islamic Day Celebration by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 179 |
| 4. 4. 4. | Persentase Penduduk Kota Pariaman Menurut Agama 2017/ <i>Percent Of Population Pariaman Municipality By Religion 2017</i> | 180 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 4. 4. 5. | Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims By Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 181 |
| 4. 4. 6. | Banyaknya Calon Jemaah Haji Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Moslem Pilgrims By Age Group in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 182 |
| 4. 4. 7. | Banyaknya Calon Jemaah Haji Menurut Pendidikan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Moslem Pilgrims By Education and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 183 |
| 4. 4. 8. | Banyaknya Tanah Wakaf Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Property Donate For Religious or Community Use By Status and District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 184 |
| 4. 4. 9. | Jumlah Nikah, Talak, Cerai dan Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Marriages, Divorces and Marriages Reconciliations By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 185 |
| 4.4.10 | Jumlah penduduk yang telah menikah, pasangan nikah berakte nikah dan keseluruhan pasangan nikah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Population married, married pair have married certificate and over married pair by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 186 |

Sosial / Social

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 4. 5. 1. | Jumlah Bencana Alam Yang Terjadi di Kota Pariaman Menurut Kecamatan 2017/ <i>Number of Natural Disaster in Pariaman by Districts 2017</i> | 187 |
| 4. 5. 2. | Bantuan Sosial Bencana Alam yang Disalurkan di Kota Pariaman Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Musibah 2017/ <i>Social Aid for Natural Disaster in Pariaman by Districts and Type of Natural Disaster 2017</i> | 188 |
| 4. 5. 3. | Bencana Alam yang Terjadi di Kota Pariaman Menurut Kondisi Bencana dan Jumlah Desa/ Kelurahan Rawan Bencana/ <i>Natural Disaster in Pariaman 2017/ by Condition and Traditional Villages In Dangerous Location 2017</i> | 189 |
| 4. 5. 4. | Pembinaan Sosial Lanjut Usia, Anak Terlantar dan Putus Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Social Establishment For Oldies, Abandoned Child and Droup Out Of School by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 190 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 4. 5. 5. | Pembinaan Partisipasi Sosial Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Establishment Of Public Social Participation By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 191 |
| 4. 5. 6. | Jumlah Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of People With Social Problem by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 192 |
| 4. 5. 7. | Banyaknya Keluarga Fakir Miskin Penerima Bantuan Sosial Bantuan Kesejahteraan Sosial Keluarga Fakir Miskin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Poor Family Recipient Social Aid For The Poor Family By Districts 2017</i> | 194 |
| 4. 5. 8. | Jumlah dan Pembinaan Karang Taruna Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>The Number of Support for Youth Associates Establishments By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 195 |
| 4. 5. 9. | Jumlah Kelompok Binaan PKK dan PKK yang Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Guided Group of PKK and PKK Avtive by Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 196 |
| 4. 5.10. | Jumlah Patroli SatPol PP dalam Pemantauan K3 Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Total patroli Satpol PP in K3 Monitoring By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 197 |
| 4. 5.11. | Jumlah Mobil Pemadam Kebakaran, Kejadian Kebakaran,dan Ketepatan Waktu Tindakan Pemadam Kebakaran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Fire Fighter Cars, Fire Events, and Time Fire Action By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 198 |

V. Pertanian
Agriculture

Tanaman Pangan / *Food Crop*

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 5. 1. 1. | Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Area of Wet Land and Dry Land (ha) by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 211 |
| 5.1. 2. | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan (Ha) di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area of Wet Land Paddy By District and Kind of Irrigation (Ha) in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 212 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 5. 1. 3. | Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Penggunaannya (Ha) di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Area of Not Wetland by District and Utilization in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 213 |
| 5. 1. 4. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Wet Land Paddy by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017...</i> | 214 |
| 5. 1. 5. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Maize by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 215 |
| 5. 1. 6. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Cassava By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017....</i> | 216 |
| 5. 1. 7. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Sweet Potatoes By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 217 |
| 5. 1. 8. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata Produksi Kacang Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Soya Beans By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 218 |
| 5. 1. 9. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Green Peanuts By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 219 |
| 5. 1.10. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Peanuts By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 220 |
| 5. 1.11. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata Produksi Kacang Panjang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Cow Peas By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 221 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 5. 1.12. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Terung Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Egg Plant By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 222 |
| 5.1. 13. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Ketimun Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Cucumber By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017....</i> | 223 |
| 5. 1.14. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Cabe Merah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Red Chili By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017. .</i> | 224 |
| 5. 1.15. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Bayam menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Spinach By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 225 |
| 5. 1.16. | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Kangkung Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Of Swamp By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 226 |
| 5. 1.17. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Alpukat menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Avocados By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 227 |
| 5. 1.18. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Mangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Manggoes By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 228 |
| 5. 1.19. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Rambutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Rambutan By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 229 |
| 5. 1.20. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Duku Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Lanzon By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 230 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 5. 1.21. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Jeruk Menurut kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Orange By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 231 |
| 5. 1.22. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Durian Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Durian By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 232 |
| 5. 1.23. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Jambu Biji Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Guavas By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 233 |
| 5. 1.24. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Pepaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Papaya By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 234 |
| 5. 1.25. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Pisang Menurut Kecamatan di kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Of Banana By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 235 |
| 5. 1.26. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Manggis Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Mangosteen By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 236 |
| 5. 1.27. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Nangka Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Jackfruit By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 237 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 5. 1.28. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Melinjo Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Melinjo By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 238 |
| 5. 1.29. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Nanas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Pineapple By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 239 |
| 5. 1.30. | Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Sawo Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Chicco by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 240 |

Perkebunan Rakyat / Smallholdings

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 5. 2. 1. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Coconuts Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 241 |
| 5. 2. 2. | Lu as Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kulit Manis Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Cassiavera Plantation By Diostrict in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 242 |
| 5. 2. 3. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Cengkeh Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Clove Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 243 |
| 5. 2. 4. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Pala Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Prariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Nutmeg Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 244 |
| 5. 2. 5. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kopi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Coffee Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 245 |
| 5. 2. 6. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Pinang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Pinang Plantation By Disrict in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 246 |



| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 5. 2. 7. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Nilam Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Nilam Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality2017</i> | 247 |
| 5. 2. 8. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kakao Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Cacao Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality2017</i> | 248 |
| 5. 2. 9. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Sagu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Sago Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 249 |
| 5. 2.10. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Merica Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Smallholder Pepper Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality2017</i> | 250 |
| 5. 2.11. | Luas Lahan, Peremajaan dan Perluasan Tanaman Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>New Planting and Replanting Area Of Smallholder Coconuts Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 251 |
| 5. 2.12. | Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kelapa Sawit Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Area Of Palm Oil Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality2017</i> | 252 |

Peternakan / Animal Husbandry

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 5. 3. 1. | Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Sapi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Cow Population and Registreted Slaughtered Cow by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017...</i> | 253 |
| 5. 3. 2. | Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Kerbau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Buffaloes Population and Registreted Slaughtered Buffaloes by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 254 |
| 5. 3. 3. | Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Kuda Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Horses Population and Registreted Slaughtered Horses by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 255 |
| 5. 3. 4. | Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Kambing Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Boats Population and Registreted Slaughtered Goats by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 256 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 5. 3. 5. | Jumlah Populasi dan Pematangan Ayam Buras, Ayam Ras , Ayam Potong dan Itik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Population Domestic Chickens, Layers, Broilers, and Ducks Slaughtered by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 257 |
| 5. 3. 6 | Jumlah Vaksinasi Penyakit Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Livestock Disease Vaccination By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 259 |

Perikanan / Fishery

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 5. 4. 1. | Luas dan Produksi Ikan Air Tawar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Area and Production Of Inland Fish By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 260 |
| 5. 4. 2. | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Petani Ikan dan Jenis Usaha Penangkapan Ikan Darat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Fish Farmers Households and Types of Ground Fishing By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 262 |
| 5. 4. 3. | Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Inland Fishing Tools by Kinds in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 263 |
| 5. 4. 4. | Jumlah Nelayan Perikanan Laut Menurut Jenis Usahanya di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Sea Fisherman by Kind of Effort in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 265 |
| 5. 4. 5. | Produksi Ikan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Of Marine Fish By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 266 |
| 5. 4. 6. | Produksi Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Of Marine Fish By Types Of Fish in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 267 |
| 5. 4. 7. | Jumlah Kapal Penangkapan Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Sea Fishing Boat By Kind and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> .. | 268 |

5. 4. 8. Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Sea Fishing Tools by Kind and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017*..... . 269
5. 4. 9. Jumlah dan Omzet Lelang Ikan Laut Menurut Kuartal di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Quantity and Values Auctions Marine Sea Fish by Quartely in Pariaman Municipality 2017*..... 270

VI. PERINDUSTRIAN, LISTRIK DAN AIR MINUM INDUSTRIES, ELECTRICITY AND WATER SUPPLY

Industri / Industry

6. 1. 1. Jumlah Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan Berdasarkan Jenis Industri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Agriculture and Forestry Industries Unit and Worker By Type of Industries in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 277
6. 1. 2. Jumlah Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Aneka Berdasarkan Jenis Industri di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number Of Industries Unit and Workers By Type of Industries in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 279
6. 1. 3. Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Logam, Mesin dan Kimia di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number Of Small Industries Making Of Metal, Machine and Chemical in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 280
6. 1. 4. Jumlah Industri Kerajinan Tangan Berdasarkan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Handicraft Industries By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017*. 282

Air Bersih / Water Supply

6. 2. 1. Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Langganan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Customer of Piped Water Establishment by Customer and District in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 283

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 6. 2. 2. | Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Water Consumption By Customer in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 284 |
| 6. 2. 3. | Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum Menurut Bulan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production and Distribution Of Water By Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 285 |
| 6. 2. 4. | Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production and Distribution of Water by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 286 |
| 6. 2. 5. | Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum PDAM Menurut Bulan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Production Capacity Of Water Work Company By Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 287 |
| 6. 2. 6. | Banyaknya Pelanggan, Air Minum Yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Customer, Quantity Of Sanitary Water Run To Customer By Kind Customer in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 288 |
| 6. 2. 7. | Sumber Air Minum Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Kind of Water Source By Kind and District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 289 |

Listrik / Electricity

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 6. 2. 8 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Pemakaian di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Electricity Customer By Kinds Of Use in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 290 |
| 6. 2. 9 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Jenis Watt di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Electricity Customer By Kinds of Watt in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 291 |
| 6. 3. 1. | Nama Kegiatan/Usaha yang Memiliki Upaya Pengelolaan Lingkungan Hidup (UKL)/ Upaya Pemantauan Lingkungan Hidup (UPL) di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Names of Activity/ Bussines which Have UKL / UPL at Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 292 |

**VII. PERDAGANGAN/
TRADE**

Perdagangan / Trade

7. 1. 1. Jumlah Pedagang yang Memiliki Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Golongan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Trader by Category and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017*..... 300
7. 1. 2. Banyaknya Pasar dan Pasar Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number Of Market, and Livestok Market By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017*. . . 301

Koperasi / Cooperative

7. 2. 1. Perkembangan Koperasi di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Trend of Cooperative Units in Pariaman Municipality 2017*. 302
7. 2. 2. Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Cooperative and Cooperative's Member by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 303
7. 2. 3. Jumlah Koperasi dan KUD Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number of Cooperation and KUD By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017*..... 304

**VIII. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/
HOTEL AND TOURISM**

8. 1. 1. Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Number Of Tourist Object By Kind and District in Pariaman Municipality 2017*. 310
8. 1. 2. Potensi dan Penyebaran Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Potency and Tourism Object Location By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 311
8. 1. 3. Objek Wisata Alam, Lokasi dan Jarak dari Kecamatan dan Kota di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Tourist Object By Location and Distance to District and Municipality in Pariaman Municipality 2017*. 312
8. 1. 4. Objek Wisata Sejarah dan Budaya, Lokasi serta Jarak dari Kecamatan dan Balai Kota di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Historical and Cultural Object Tourist, Location and Distance from Districts and Town Hall in Pariaman Municipality 2017* 313

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 8. 1. 5. | Banyaknya Wisatawan di Kota Pariaman Menurut Asalnya 2017/ <i>Number Of Tourist in Pariaman MunicipalityBy Origin 2017</i> | 314 |
| 8. 1. 6. | Banyaknya Hotel dan Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Hotels and Inns By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 315 |
| 8. 1. 7. | Kapasitas Hotel dan Penginapan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Hotel and Inns in Pariaman Municipality 2017....</i> | 316 |
| 8. 1. 8. | Jumlah Restoran dan Rumah Makan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Restaurant By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 317 |

IX. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Transportasi / Transportation

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 9. 1. 1. | Jumlah Ruas Jalan dan Panjang Jalan Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Roads and Length or Road by Status and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 325 |
| 9.1. 2. | Panjang Jalan Kota Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman (Km) 2017/ <i>Length of Municipal Road by Surface Type and Districts in Pariaman Municipality (Km) 2017.....</i> | 326 |
| 9.1. 3. | Panjang Jalan Menurut Status Jalan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Pariaman (Km) 2017/ <i>Length Of Road By Status And Surface Type in Pariaman Municipality (Km) 2017.</i> | 327 |
| 9. 1. 4. | Panjang Jalan Menurut Status Jalan dan Kondisi Permukaan Jalan di Kota Pariaman (Km) 2017/ <i>Length Of Road By Status And Condition in Pariaman Municipality(Km) 2017.</i> | 328 |
| 9. 1. 5. | Panjang dan Klasifikasi Jalan Menurut Status di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Length Of Road And Road Classification by Status in Pariaman Municipality 2017.....</i> | 329 |
| 9. 1. 6. | Jumlah, Akumulasi Panjang dan Lebar Jembatan Kota Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number, Acumulation Length, and Width of Municipal Bridge by Type in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 330 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 9. 1. 7. | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Tahun di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Vehicles Compulsory Test By Type Of Vehicles and Year in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 331 |
| 9. 1. 8. | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Compulsory Vehicle Test by Type and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 332 |
| 9. 1. 9. | Jumlah Mobil Penumpang Wajib Uji Menurut Bulan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Passanger Cars Compulsory Test by Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 333 |
| 9. 1.10 | Jumlah Ijin Trayek yang Dikeluarkan, Jumlah Terminal Bis, Jumlah Angkutan Darat, Jumlah Penumpang Angkutan Darat, Jumlah Angkutan Umum yang Tidak Memiliki KIR, Jangka Waktu Proses Pengujian Angkutan Umum (KIR), Jumlah Orang/ Barang yang Berangkut Angkutan Umum, Jumlah Uji KIR Angkutan Umum dan Biaya Rata-Rata KIR 2017/ <i>Number of Route Permits Issued, Number of Bus Terminals, Number of Land Transport, Number of Passengers on Land Transportation, Number of Public Transports that Don't have KIR, Duration of Public Transport Testing Process (KIR), Number of People/ Goods Transported By Public Transport, Number of Public Transport Test KIR, Average Cost KIR 2017</i> | 336 |
| 9. 1.11 | Jumlah Rambu-Rambu yang di Pasang dan yang Harus Tersedia Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>The Number of Signs in Pairs and Must be Available By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 337 |
| 9.1.12 | Jumlah Penumpang dan Pendapatan Perusahaan Kereta Api Pariaman - Padang 2017/ <i>Number of Passengers and Revenues of Railway Companies Pariaman - Padang 2017</i> | 338 |
| 9.1.13 | Banyaknya Kendaraan Angkutan Barang Menurut Merk Kendaraan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Vehicle of Goods by Vehicle's Brand in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 339 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 9.1.14 | Jenis Surat Kabar Nasional/ Lokal yang Masuk ke Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Types of National Newspaper/ Local Who Entered to Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 340 |
| 9.1.15 | Nama Pemancar Radio/ Stasiun Televisi dan Pameran Yang Ada di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Name of Radio Candidates / Television Stations and Exhibition in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 341 |
| 9.1.16 | Jumlah Sarana Penunjang Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Telecommunications of Supporting Facilities By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 342 |
| 9. 2. 1. | Jumlah Kantor Pos, Pos Pembantu Bis Surat serta Pos Keliling Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Post Office, Sub Post Office, Mail Box and Mobile Post Office By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 343 |
| 9.2. 2. | Jumlah Surat Biasa, Surat Tercatat Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Ordinary Mail, Registered Mail That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office 2017</i> | 344 |
| 9. 2. 3. | Jumlah Surat Kilat, Surat Kilat Khusus Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of Express Mail, Special Express Mail That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office 2017</i> | 345 |
| 9. 2. 4. | Jumlah Surat Luar Negeri, Pos Paket Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Of International Mail And Package Post That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office 2017</i> | 346 |
| 9. 2. 5. | Nilai Wesel Pos, Giro dan Cek Pos Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman 2017/ <i>Value of Money Order, Giro and Post Cheque That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office 2017</i> | 347 |

X. KEUANGAN DAN HARGA - HARGA

FINANCE AND PRICES

Keuangan / Finance

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 10.1. 1. | Jumlah Nasabah Giro, Tabungan dan Deposito Pada Bank-Bank di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Accounts Giro, Saving and Deposit at Banks in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 354 |
| 10.1. 2. | Jumlah Nilai Posisi Giro, Tabungan dan Deposito Pada Bank-Bank di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number Value of Giro, Saving and Deposit at Banks in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 355 |
| 10.1. 3. | Jumlah Peminjam dan Jumlah Pinjaman Pada Bank-Bank di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Creditors and Amount of Loans at Banks in Pariaman Municipality 2017.</i> | 356 |
| 10.1. 4. | Realisasi Perkreditan Sektor Ekonomi Investasi Kecil Pada Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Realization of Small Investment Economical Credit at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs) 2017.....</i> | 357 |
| 10.1. 5. | Realisasi Kredit Investasi Lainnya Pada Bank-Bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Realization of Other Investment Loans at Banks in Pariaman Municipality(Thousand Rupiahs) 2017.....</i> | 358 |
| 10.1. 6 | Realisasi Kredit Modal Lainnya Pada Bank-Bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Realization of Other Capital Credits at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs) 2017.....</i> | 359 |
| 10.1. 7. | Target dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman (Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Target and Realization Revenue of Local Government Pariaman Municipality (Rupiahs) 2017.</i> | 360 |
| 10. 1.8. | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman (Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Actual Current Expenditure of Pariaman Municipality Local Government (Rupiahs) 2017.....</i> | 361 |
| 10. 1.9. | Alokasi Anggaran dan Realisasi Pendapatan Menurut Urusan Pembangunan Pemerintah Daerah dan Organisasi di Kota Pariaman (Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Alocation Budget and Realization of Revenue in Pariaman Municipality by Local Government's Development Matterand Organization in Pariaman Municipality(Rupiahs) 2017.</i> | 362 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-----|
| 10.1.10 | Banyaknya Barang Jaminan Menurut Sektor Produksi Pada Perum Pegadaian di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Number of Goods Warranty by Production Sektor at Pawnshop Company of Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 363 |
| 10.1.11 | Besar Kredit Yang Diberikan Menurut Sektor Produksi Pada Perum Pegadaian di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Amount of Loans Disbursed by Production Sektor at Pawnshop Company of Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs) 2017</i> | 364 |
| 10.1.12 | Produksi dan Klaim Meninggal/ Habis Kontrak Pada Asuransi -asuransi di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Product and Claim/ End of Contract at Isurances in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 365 |

Harga / prices

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 10. 2.1. | Harga Eceran Kebutuhan Pokok Pangan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Retail Price of Basic Necessities in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 366 |
|----------|---|-----|

**XI. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK
POPULATION EXPENDITURE**

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 11. 1. | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Pariaman (Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Monthly Average Expenditure Per Capita by Food Commudity Group of Pariaman Municipality (Rupiahs) 2017</i> | 373 |
| 11.2. | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan di Kota Pariaman (Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Monthly Average Expenditure Per Capita by Non Food Commudities Group of Pariaman Municipality (Rupiahs) 2017</i> | 374 |
| 11.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Pariaman 2017/ <i>Percentage of Population By Expenditure per Capita per Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017</i> | 375 |

XII. PENDAPATAN REGIONAL
REGIONAL INCOME

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 12. 1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Jutaan Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin (Million Rupiahs) 2017</i> | 385 |
| 12. 2. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Jutaan Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (Million Rupiahs) 2017.....</i> | 386 |
| 12. 3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (%) 2017/ <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at Current Price by Industrial Origin (%) 2017.....</i> | 387 |
| 12. 4 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (%)2017 / <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman Municipality at Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin (%) 2017.....</i> | 388 |
| 12. 5 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2012=100) 2017/ <i>Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at Current Market Price by Industry (2012=100) 2017.</i> | 389 |
| 12. 6 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2017/ <i>Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman At 2010 Constant Market Price by Industry 2017</i> | 390 |
| 12. 7. | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100) 2017/ <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman By industry (2010 = 100) 2017.....</i> | 391 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 12. 8. | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100) 2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman By industry (2010= 100) 2017</i> | 392 |
| 12. 9. | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen) 2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at Current Market Prices by Indutry (Percent) 2017</i> | 393 |
| 12.10 | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman 2010 atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) 2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at 2010 Constant Market Prices By Industry (percent) 2017</i> | 394 |

**XIII. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KAB./KOTA SE SUMATERA BARAT
SUMATERA BARAT COMPARISON**

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Ribu Jiwa) 2017/ <i>Population by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand People) 2017</i> | 407 |
| 13. 2. | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Persen) 2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Percent) 2017</i> | 408 |
| 13.3. | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Ribu Jiwa) 2017/ <i>Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand People) 2017</i> | 409 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province 2017</i> | 410 |
| 13.5. | Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Life Expectancy at Birth by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017</i> | 411 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 13.6. | Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat</i> 2017..... | 412 |
| 13.7. | Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Mean Year of Schooling by Regency / Municipality in Sumatera Barat</i> 2017..... | 413 |
| 13.8 | Daya Beli Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (Ribu Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Purchasing Power Parity /Municipality in Sumatera Barat</i> (Thousand Rupiah) 2017..... | 414 |
| 13.9 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Open Unemployment Rate Regency or Municipality in West Sumatera</i> (percentage) 2017... | 415 |
| 13.10 | Pengeluaran Perkapita Per Bulan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (Rupiah) 2017/ <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Mont by Regency/ Municipality in Sumatera Barat</i> (Rupiahs) 2017..... | 416 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR
Picture List

Hal/Page

II. Pemerintahan
Government

- 2.1 Banyaknya PNS di Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman 2017/
The Civil Servants in Pariaman District Government 2017... 52

III. PENDUDUK
Population

- 3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
2017/ *Number of Population by Districts in Pariaman Mu-*
nicipality (Ribu Jiwa / Thousands of People) 2017..... 61
- 3.2 Piramida Penduduk Kota Pariaman Menurut Kelompok
Umur 2017/ *Pyramid of Population of Pariaman Municipali-*
ty By Age Groups 2017..... 62

VI. Industri, Elektrik, dan Air Minum
Industry, Electricity, and Air Supply

- 6.1 Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan, Kota Pa-
riaman 2017/ *Number of PDAM Customers According Dis-*
trict in Pariaman 2017..... 294

VIII. Hotel dan Pariwisata
Hotel and Tourism

- 8.1 Jumlah Wisatawan Domestik di Kota Pariaman 2017/ *Num-*
ber of Domestic Tourism in Pariaman Municipality 2017 318

IX. Transportasi dan Komunikasi
Transportation and Communication

- 9.1 Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Menurut Kecamatan, Pariaman
2017/ *Number of Compulsory Vehicle Test By Distric in Pari-*
aman 2017..... 348

IX. Keuangan dan Harga
Finances and Price

- 10.1 Jumlah Nasabah Tabungan di Bank-Bank Kota Pariaman
2017/ *Number of Accounts Saving in Banks Pariaman Jiwa* 368
(Person) 2017.....

XI. Pengeluaran Penduduk
Population Expenditure

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | <i>Series Persentase Pengeluaran Non Makanan Penduduk 2015-2017/ Series of Percentage of Non-Food Population Expenditures 2015-2017</i> | 376 |
|------|---|-----|

XIII. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KAB./KOTA SE SUMATERA BARAT
SUMATERA BARAT COMPARISON

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 13.1 | Perkiraan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Kabupaten / Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Estimate Population at Mid Year by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017</i> | 399 |
| 13.2. | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Menurut Harga Konstan Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant by Regency/Mucipality in Sumatera Barat 2017.....</i> | 400 |
| 13.3. | Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (Ribuan) 2017/ <i>Number of Population BelowThe Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand) 2017.....</i> | 401 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017.....</i> | 402 |
| 13.5 | Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Life expectancy at birth /Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017.....</i> | 403 |
| 13.6 | Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Expected Years of Schooling / Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017.....</i> | 404 |
| 13.7 | Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Mean Year of Schooling /Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017.....</i> | 405 |
| 13.8 | Daya Beli Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat 2017/ <i>Purchasing Power Parity /Municipality in Sumatera Barat 2017.....</i> | 406 |

PENJELASAN UMUM / EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda– tanda, satuan– satuan, dan lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut: / *Symbols, units and others used in this publication are as follows :*

1. TANDA—TANDA / SYMBOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| Data tidak tersedia / <i>Data not available</i> | : | ... / * |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : | - |
| Tanda Decimal/ <i>Decimal Point</i> | : | , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>not applicable</i> | : | NA |
| Angka Sementara / <i>Preliminary Figures</i> | : | x |
| Angka Sangat Sementara/ <i>Very Preliminary</i> | : | xx |

2. SATUAN / UNITS

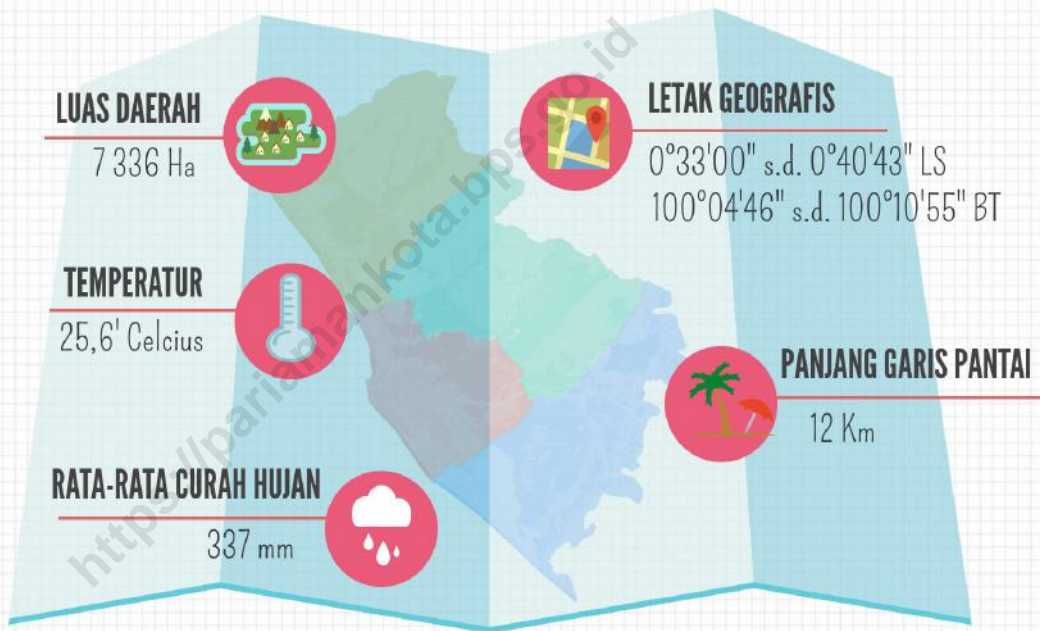
| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Hektar (ha) | : | 10 000 m ² |
| Kilometes (km) | : | 1 000 m |
| Kuintal | : | 100 kg |
| KWh | : | 1000 wat Hour |
| Liter untuk beras / <i>litre for rice</i> | : | 0,8 kg |
| Ons | : | 28,31 gram |
| Satuan lain : buah, jam, menit, persen (%) | | |
| <i>Other Units : unit, hour, minute, percent (%)</i> | | |

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

BAB I

KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS DAN IKLIM

Geographical Situation and Climate



Kecamatan Terluas di Kota Pariaman :
Kecamatan Pariaman Utara



Kecamatan Terkecil di Kota Pariaman :
Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah

PENJELASAN UMUM

GENERAL NOTES

1. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya, kepulauan Indonesia berada di antara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta di antara Samudera Hindia dan Samudera Pasifik .
2. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 Provinsi yang terletak di Lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:
 - Pulau Sumatera: Provinsi Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, Lampung,
 - Kepulauan Riau : Kepulauan Riau,
 - Kepulauan Bangka Belitung: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung,
 - Pulau Jawa: Provinsi DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur,
 - Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Provinsi Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur,
 - Pulau Kalimantan: Provinsi Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara,
 - Pulau Sulawesi: Provinsi Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara,
 - Kepulauan Maluku: Provinsi Maluku dan Maluku Utara,
 - Pulau Papua: Provinsi Papua dan Papua Barat

1. *In terms of geographic location, Indonesia is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Indian Ocean and Pasific Ocean,*
2. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main Islands and four archipelago, These include:*
 - *Sumatera Island: Aceh Provinces, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung,*
 - *Riau Archipelago: Riau Archipelago*
 - *Bangka Belitung Archipelago: Bangka Belitung Archipelago,*
 - *Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta Provinces, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur,*
 - *Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil): Bali Provinces, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur,*
 - *Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat Provinces, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara,*
 - *Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara Provinces, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara,*
 - *Maluku Archipelago: Maluku Archipelago*
 - *Papua Island: Papua Provinces and Papua Barat.*

3. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980, Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi, Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus,
4. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota, Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah
5. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional), Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral, Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS,
6. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang,
3. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980, Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census, Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continuall,*
4. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires, The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning,*
5. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region, The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities, Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect,*
6. *Coastal Village/Coastal Sub-District is a village/sub-district which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef,*

I. KEADAAN GEOGRAFIS DAN IKLIM/ *GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION AND CLIMATE*

Kota Pariaman merupakan wilayah pemekaran dari Kabupaten Padang Pariaman yang terbentuk berdasarkan Undang-undang No. 12 Tahun 2002. Secara geografis Kota Pariaman terletak di Pantai Barat Pulau Sumatera dan berhadapan langsung dengan Samudera Indonesia. Kota Pariaman pada sisi Utara, Selatan, Timur berbatasan langsung dengan Kabupaten Padang Pariaman dan disebelah Barat berbatasan langsung dengan Samudera Indonesia.

Posisi astronomis Kota Pariaman terletak antara $00^{\circ} 33' 00'' - 00^{\circ} 40' 43''$ Lintang Selatan dan $100^{\circ} 04' 46'' - 100^{\circ} 10' 55''$ Bujur Timur, dengan luas wilayah sekitar $73,36 \text{ Km}^2$, dan panjang garis pantai $12,00 \text{ Km}$. Luas daratan daerah ini hanya $0,17$ persen dari luas daratan wilayah Provinsi Sumatera Barat.

Kota Pariaman terdiri dari 4 (empat) Kecamatan, yaitu Kecamatan Pariaman Utara, Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah, Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan dan Kecamatan Pariaman Timur. Kecamatan Pariaman Utara tercatat memiliki wilayah yang paling luas, yakni $23,35 \text{ Km}^2$, setelah itu Kecamatan Pariaman Timur dengan luas wilayah $17,51 \text{ Km}^2$,

Pariaman municipality formed as new municipality of Padang Pariaman Regency. Pariaman municipality formed based on law no. 12 in 2002. Geographically, Pariaman Municipality placed in the west of Sumatera Island and had Indonesian Ocean in its coast. Pariaman municipality surrounded by Padang Pariaman regency in the north, south, and east side.

Astronomically, Pariaman placed between $00^{\circ} 33' 00'' - 00^{\circ} 40' 43''$ South Latitude and $100^{\circ} 04' 46'' - 100^{\circ} 10' 55''$ East Longitude with wide area $73,36 \text{ Km}^2$ with length of coastline is $12,00 \text{ Km}$. Total area of this municipality is $0,17$ percent of the total area of West Sumatera Province.

Pariaman municipality consist of 4 (four) district, the district of Pariaman Selatan, Pariaman Tengah District, Pariaman Utara District and Pariaman Timur District. District of Pariaman Utara noted to have the most wide area, which is $23,35 \text{ Km}^2$; after which, District of Pariaman Timur with total area of $17,51 \text{ Km}^2$;

kemudian Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan dengan luas wilayah 16,82 Km², dan Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah yang memiliki luas terkecil, yakni 15,68 Km².

Kota Pariaman juga identik dengan Kota pantai dimana seluruh Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan dengan pantai kecuali Kecamatan Pariaman Timur. Rata-rata ketinggian wilayahnya berada pada kisaran 0-15 meter dari permukaan laut.

Disamping memiliki pantai yang indah, Kota Pariaman juga dilewati oleh 3 (tiga) sungai yaitu Batang Pariaman sepanjang 12 Km, Batang Manggung sepanjang 11,50 Km dan Batang Manggau sepanjang 11,80 Km.

Pariaman Selatan District with an area of 16,82 Km², and Pariaman Tengah District has the smallest area, which is 15,68 Km².

Pariaman Municipality is also synonymous with the coastal city where all the districts in Pariaman City have the territory adjacent to the beach except Pariaman Timur District. The average height of its territory is in the range 0-15 meters from sea level.

In addition, Pariaman also passed by three river. The names of these rivers are Batang Pariaman (12 Km), Batang Manggung (11,50 Km), and Batang Manggau (11,80 Km).

Tabel : 1. 1. Tinggi Rata-Rata dari Permukaan Laut, Luas dan Presentase Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Elevation Above Sea Level, Wide Area and Percentage By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Tinggi Rata-rata Dari Permukaan Laut (mmdpl)/ <i>Elevation Above Sea Level</i> | Luas Daerah (Ha)/ <i>Wide Area</i> | Persentase Terhadap Luas Kota Pariaman/ <i>Percentage to wide Pariaman Municipality</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 0-10 | 1 682,00 | 22,93 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 0-10 | 1 568,13 | 21,38 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 5-15 | 1 750,87 | 23,87 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 0-10 | 2 335,00 | 31,83 |
| Kota Pariaman | 0 | 7 336,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman

Source : National Land Agency of Pariaman Municipality

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION AND CLIMATE

Tabel : 1. 2. Letak Geografis Kota Pariaman
Table Geographical Location of Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Uraian / Items Matter | Keterangan / Explanation |
|--|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1 LETAK DAERAH / LOCATION | |
| Tinggi Dari Permukaan Laut <i>Elevation Above Sea Level</i> | 0 - 15 Meter |
| Batas - Batas Daerah / <i>Boundaries</i> | |
| Utara / <i>North</i> | Kab. Padang Pariaman |
| Selatan / <i>South</i> | Kab. Padang Pariaman |
| Timur / <i>East</i> | Kab. Padang Pariaman |
| Barat / <i>West</i> | Samudera Indonesia |
| 2 PANJANG GARIS PANTAI LENGTH OF COASTLINE | |
| a. Pariaman Selatan | 3,30 km |
| b. Pariaman Tengah | 4,30 km |
| c. Pariaman Utara | 4,40 km |
| 3 KECEPATAN ANGIN / WIND SPEED | 1,72 km/jam |
| 4 LUAS DAERAH WIDE AREA | 73,36 km ² |

Sumber : 1. Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Pariaman
 2. Stasiun Klimatologi Kelas II Padang Pariaman
 3. Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Regional Development Planning Board of Pariaman Municipality
 2. Climatological Station class II, Padang Pariaman
 3. National Land Agency Of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 1. 3. Letak Geografis Kota Pariaman Menurut Kecamatan
Table *Geographical Location of Pariaman Municipality*
By District
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Lintang Selatan / South Latitude | Bujur Timur / East Longitude |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 0°38'18,278" | 100°9'31.493" |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 0°37'29,464" | 100°7'49.109" |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 0°34'32,877" | 100°8'44,630" |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 0°34'32,877" | 100°6'56.707" |
| Kota Pariaman | 0°33'00" s.d. 0°40'43" | 100°04'46" s.d. 100°10'55" |

Sumber : Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Pariaman
 Source : *Regional Development Planning Board of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 1. 4. Jumlah Curah Hujan Menurut Bulan dan Jumlah Hari Hujan di Kota Pariaman
Table
Number Of Rain Falls By Month and Number Of Rainy Days (mm) in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Bulan / Month | Curah Hujan / Rain falls (mm) | Hari Hujan / Rainy Days |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Januari / January | 431 | 13 |
| 2. Februari / February | 178 | 9 |
| 3. Maret / March | 350 | 10 |
| 4. April / April | 281 | 16 |
| 5. Mei / May | 356 | 14 |
| 6. Juni / June | 114 | 14 |
| 7. Juli / July | 259 | 14 |
| 8. Agustus / August | 280 | 17 |
| 9. September / September | 464 | 17 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 357 | 15 |
| 11. November / November | 414 | 17 |
| 12. Desember / December | 561 | 15 |
| Rata-rata / Average | 337 | 14 |

Sumber : Stasiun Klimatologi Kelas II Padang Pariaman
 Source : Climatological Station class II, Padang Pariaman

Tabel : 1. 5. Temperatur, Kelembaban Relatif dan Tekanan Udara Berdasarkan Bulan di Kota Pariaman
Table
Temperature, Relative Humidity and Air Pressure By Months in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| | Bulan / Month | Temperatur / Temperature (°C) | Kelembaban Relatif Humidity (%) | Tekanan Udara / Air Pressure (Nbs) |
|-------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Januari / January | 25,0 | 85 | 996,4 |
| 2. | Februari / February | 25,9 | 83 | 996,6 |
| 3. | Maret / March | 25,8 | 86 | 996,4 |
| 4. | April / April | 25,6 | 88 | 996,8 |
| 5. | Mei / May | 26,3 | 87 | 995,6 |
| 6. | Juni / June | 25,7 | 86 | 996,3 |
| 7. | Juli / July | 25,4 | 86 | 994,8 |
| 8. | Agustus / August | 25,4 | 87 | 996,1 |
| 9. | September / September | 25,3 | 89 | 996,8 |
| 10. | Oktober / October | 26,1 | 86 | 996,7 |
| 11. | November / November | 25,1 | 89 | 995 |
| 12. | Desember / December | 25,3 | 88 | 996,1 |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| | Rata-rata / Average | 25,6 | 87 | 996,1 |

Sumber : Stasiun Klimatologi Kelas II Padang Pariaman
 Source : Climatological Station Class II Padang Pariaman

Tabel : 1. 6. Nama Sungai, Wilayah yang Dilalui dan Panjang Sungai di Kota Pariaman

Name of River, Region that Passed and Length of River in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Nama Sungai / Name of River | Wilayah yang dilalui/ Region That Passed | Panjang Sungai / Length of River (Km) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Batang Piaman / Piaman River | Kota Pariaman / Pariaman City | 12,0 |
| 2. Batang Manggung / Manggung River | Pariaman Utara / North Pariaman | 11,5 |
| 3. Batang Manggau / Manggau River | Pariaman Selatan / South Pariaman | 11,8 |

Sumber : Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Development Planning Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 1. 7. Panjang Garis Pantai Menurut Kecamatan
Table di Kota Pariaman
Length of Coastline By Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Panjang Garis Pantai / <i>Length of Coastline</i> (Km) |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 3,30 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 4,30 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 0,00 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4,40 |
| Kota Pariaman / <i>Pariaman Municipality</i> | 12,00 |

Sumber : Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Pariaman
 Source : *Regional Development Planning Board Of Pariaman Municipality*

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION AND CLIMATE

Tabel : 1. 8. Jarak Ibu Kota Pariaman dengan Ibu Kecamatan dan Beberapa Ibu Kecamatan di Kabupaten Padang Pariaman (Km)
Table
Distance Between Capital City and Capital Districts of Pariaman and Several Capital Districts of Padang Pariaman Regency (Km) 2017

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Pariaman | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Padang Birik-birik | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kurai Taji | 16 | 10 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sungai Limau | 29 | 23 | 36 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sungai Geringging | 14 | 20 | 7 | 30 | 43 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Sungai Sarik | 12 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 41 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Pauh Kamar | 21 | 27 | 14 | 37 | 50 | 7 | 12 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Sicincin | 12 | 18 | 6 | 28 | 41 | 21 | 7 | 19 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Ulakan | 22 | 28 | 15 | 38 | 51 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 17 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Lubuk Alung | 29 | 35 | 22 | 45 | 58 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Ps. Usang | | | | | | | | | |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman

Source : National Land Agency of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 1. 9. Luas Tanah Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya
di Kota Pariaman**
*Land Area By Kind of Uses (Ha)
in Pariaman Municipality
2017*

| Kecamatan / Districts | Pemukiman / Settle ment | Sawah / Wetland | Tegalan/ Dry Field | Kebun Campuran/ Mixed Garden | Perkebunan Rakyat / Planta tion | Hutan/ Forest |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 273,6 | 551,0 | 0,0 | 667,40 | 95,0 | 0,0 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 752,0 | 345,0 | 0,0 | 288,00 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 232,5 | 397,5 | 25,0 | 1019,07 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 254,5 | 609,1 | 0,0 | 719,40 | 570,0 | 0,0 |
| Jumlah / Total | 1 512,6 | 1 902,6 | 25,0 | 2693,87 | 665,0 | 0,0 |

Bersambung / Continued

Tabel : 1.9. Lanjutan / Continued
Table

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Hutan Sejenis/ <i>Forest Preserve</i> | Semak/ Alang- alang <i>Under brush</i> | Kolam/ <i>Pondl</i> | Lain- lain/ <i>Others</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | Persentase Terhadap Luas Kota Pariaman/ <i>Percentage to Wide Area of Pariaman Municipality</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 0,0 | 6,0 | 0,0 | 89,0 | 1682,00 | 22,9 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 4,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 179,13 | 1568,13 | 21,4 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 8,0 | 68,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1750,87 | 23,9 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 0,0 | 26,0 | 0,0 | 156,0 | 2335,00 | 31,8 |
| Jumlah / Total | 12,0 | 100,8 | 0,0 | 424,1 | 7336,00 | 100,0 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman
Source : National Land Agency of Pariaman Municipality

Bab II

PEMERINTAHAN

Government



Balaikota
Pariaman

Jumlah PNS dalam Lingkungan Pemda Kota Pariaman, 2017

PNS di lingkungan pemda Kota Pariaman berjumlah 2519 orang, yang terdiri dari 868 orang laki-laki dan 1651 orang perempuan

Laki-laki

34.46

Perempuan

65.54

Jumlah PNS Dalam Lingkungan Pemda Kota Pariaman Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan, 2017



Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman, 2017



253

Kementerian
Agama



14

Badan Pusat
Statistik



17

Badan
Pertanahan
Nasional



34

Pengadilan
Negeri



74

Lapas Kelas
IIB



37

Kejaksaan
Negeri



35

Pengadilan
Agama



9

Samsat

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY)
4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian
5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman
6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership,*
2. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions*
3. *State supreme agencies consist of The People’s Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission*
4. *Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry,*
5. *Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture*
6. *Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises;*

Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak,

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia,
8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional,

Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection,

7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police,*
8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS- Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency,*

Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia.

National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.

9. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Provinsi dan Kabupaten / Kota yang dipilih dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

9. Members of the Provincial and District / City Provincial People's Representative Council elected and inaugurated in a five-year term.

10. Pemerintah Daerah yang meliputi Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi yang dipimpin oleh Gubernur dan Wakil Gubernur serta Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten / Kota yang dipimpin oleh Bupati / Walikota bersama Wakil Bupati / Wakil Walikota.

10. Regional Government which includes Provincial Governments headed by Governor and Vice Governor and Regency / Municipal Government headed by Regent / Mayor together with Deputy Regent / Deputy Mayor.

II. PEMERINTAHAN/ GOVERNMENT

Kota Pariaman terbentuk berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 12 Tahun 2002, pada waktu itu Kota Otonom Pariaman terdiri dari 3 Kecamatan, 55 Desa dan 16 Kelurahan. Kemudian berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah No. 10 Tahun 2009, Kota Pariaman terbagi menjadi empat kecamatan yakni Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan, Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah, Kecamatan Pariaman Timur, dan Kecamatan Pariaman Utara. Namun demikian jumlah desa/kelurahan tidak mengalami perubahan, tetap 55 desa dan 16 kelurahan. Kondisi saat ini adalah Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan terdiri dari 16 desa, Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah terdiri dari 16 kelurahan dan 6 desa, Kecamatan Pariaman Timur terdiri dari 16 desa, serta Kecamatan Pariaman Utara terdiri dari 17 desa.

Anggota Legislatif Kota Pariaman periode 2014-2019 tercatat 20 orang yang terdiri dari 19 orang laki-laki dan 1 orang perempuan yang tergabung kedalam 5 (lima) fraksi. Dirinci menurut tingkat pendidikan anggota DPRD Kota Pariaman terdiri dari 40 persen SLTA, 5 persen DIII, 45 persen S1, 10 persen S2.

Pariaman Municipality formed based on law number 12 of 2002. at the time the Autonomous of Pariaman Municipality consist of 3 sub-district, 55 vilage , and 16 urban village . Then, based on the regional regulation number 10 of 2009, the city is divided into four districts, Pariaman Selatan District, Pariaman Tengah District, Pariaman Timur District, and Pariaman Utara District. However, the number of rural/urban villages have not changed, still 55 villages and 16 urban villages. Current state, Pariaman Timur District consist of 16 vilage, Pariaman Timur District consists of 16 urban villages and 6 villages, Pariaman Timur District consists of 16 vilage, As well Pariaman Utara District consists of 17 vilages.

Members of Legislative Pariaman City period 2014-2019 recorded 20 people consisting of 19 men and 1 woman who joined in 5 (five) faction. Specified according to education level, members of DPRD Kota Pariaman consist of 40 percent senior high school, 5 percent DIII, 45 percent S1, 10 percent S2.

Pada tahun 2017 tercatat sebanyak 2.519 orang pegawai negeri sipil yang bekerja dilingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman. Bila dirinci menurut jenis pendidikan yang ditamatkan, yaitu sebanyak 131 orang berpendidikan Pasca Sarjana (S2), 1.571 orang berpendidikan Sarjana (S1), 335 orang pegawai dengan tingkat pendidikan Sarjana Muda / Diploma III, 137 orang berpendidikan Diploma II, 10 orang berpendidikan Diploma I, 312 orang dengan pendidikan SMU, 10 orang berpendidikan SMP, dan 12 orang berpendidikan SD.

Pegawai Negeri Sipil Instansi Vertikal yang bekerja di Kota Pariaman tercatat sebanyak 473 orang, dengan rincian 253 orang pada Kementerian Agama, 14 orang pegawai Badan Pusat Statistik, 17 orang pada Badan Pertanahan Nasional, 34 orang pada Pengadilan Negeri, 74 orang pada Lembaga Pemasarakatan, 37 orang pada Kejaksaan Negeri, dan 35 orang pada Pengadilan Agama, dan 9 orang pada Samsat.

Selain Pegawai Negeri Sipil, di Kota Pariaman juga terdapat 228 orang personil Kepolisian Resort Kota Pariaman, dan 255 orang Personil Komando Distrik Militer.

In 2017 there were 2.519 persons who worked for civil servants in regional government of Pariaman Municipality. When elaborated by type of education attained, as many as 131 have educated of post Graduate (S2) 1.571 educated of Graduate, 335 Employees with educated of Diploma III, 137 person educated Diploma II, 10 person educated of Diploma I, then there are as many as 312 persons with senior High School education, 10 of junior High School graduates, then 12 have Elementary School graduates.

Meanwhile, civil servant who working in vertical institution in Pariaman there were 473 person in 2017, with detail of 253 person at the Ministry of religious Affair, 14 persons in the BPS/Statistic, 17 persons in national land agency, 34 person in the District Court, 74 person in the penitentiary, 37 person in the Public Attorney, and 35 person in the religious Public court, and 9 person in Samsat.

Other than civil Servant, in Pariaman also there are 228 personel of Police Resort Pariaman, and 255 personel of Army.

**Tabel : 2.1. 1 Nama Kecamatan dan Ibu Kecamatan,
Table Banyaknya Kelurahan dan Desa di Kota Pariaman
Name of Districts and Capital Districts,
Number of Kelurahan and Villages in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Nama Kecamatan / Name Of Districts | Ibu Kecamatan/ Capital District | Banyaknya Kelurahan / Number of Kelurahan | Banyaknya Desa / Number of Village | Banyaknya Dusun/ Number of Hamlet | Banyaknya RT / Number of Neighborhood Association |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Pariaman Selatan Kurai Taji | - | 16 | 48 | - |
| 2 | Pariaman Tengah Alai Gelombang | 16 | 6 | 25 | 85 |
| 3 | Pariaman Timur Sungai Pasak | - | 16 | 51 | - |
| 4 | Pariaman Utara Padang Birik-birik | - | 17 | 48 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 16 | 55 | 172 | 85 |
| | 2016 | 16 | 55 | 168 | 84 |
| | 2015 | 16 | 55 | 168 | 84 |
| | 2014 | 16 | 55 | 168 | 84 |
| | 2013 | 16 | 55 | 168 | 84 |

Sumber : Bagian Pemerintahan Umum Sekretariat Kota Pariaman

Source : Public Administration Division, Secretariat of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.1. 2 Nama Desa / Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan**Table di Kota Pariaman****Name of Village By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / District | Status Pemerintahan/Goverment Status | |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| | Kelurahan/Kelurahan | Desa/Village |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | | 1. Pasir Sunur 2. Marunggi 3. Kampung Apar 4. Sikabu 5. Palak Aneh 6. Padang Cakur 7. Taluk 8. Marabau 9. Sungai Kasai 10. Batang Tajongkek 11. Balai 12. Pauh 13. Simpang 14. Toboh Palabah 15. Rambai 16. Punggung Lading |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1. Karan Aur 2. Jalan Baru 3. Ujung Batung 4. Jalan Kereta Api 5. Alai Gelombang 6. Taratak 7. Lohong 8. Pasir 9. Kampung Perak 10. Pondok II | |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 2.1. 2 Lanjutan /
Table Continued
2017

| Kecamatan / District | Status Pemerintahan/ government Status | |
|-------------------------|--|--|
| | Kelurahan/Kelurahan | Desa/Village |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 11. Jawi-Jawi I 12. Jawi-Jawi II 13. Kampung Jawa II 14. Kampung Jawa I 15. Kampung Pondok 16. Jati Hilir | 17. Cimparuh 18. Kampung Baru 19. Pauh Barat 20. Pauh Timur 21. Rawang 22. Jati Mudik |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | | 1. Kampung Gadang 2. Talago Sarik 3. Bato 4. Batang Kabung 5. Sungai Sirah 6. Bungo Tanjung 7. Kampung Kandang 8. Kaluat 9. Kajai 10. Kampung Tengah 11. Sungai Pasak 12. Air Santok 13. Cubadak Mentawai 14. Koto Marapak 15. Pakasai 16. Kampung Baru Padusunan |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 2.1. 2 Lanjutan /
Table Continued
2017

| Kecamatan / District | Status Pemerintahan/ Government Status | |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| | Kelurahan/Kelurahan | Desa/Village |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | | 1. Ampalu 2. Tanjung Sabar 3. Apar 4. Manggung 5. Cubadak Air 6. Naras Hilir 7. Naras I 8. Balai Naras 9. Padang Birik - Birik 10. Sintuk 11. Sungai Rambai 12. Cubadak Air Selatan 13. Sikapak Barat 14. Sikapak Timur 15. Tungkal Selatan 16. Cubadak Air Utara 17. Tungkal Utara |

Sumber : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Development Planning Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.1. 3. Batas Wilayah Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman**Table**
District Boundaries in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan/ <i>District</i> | Batas Wilayah/ <i>Boundaries</i> |
|-------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | Utara / <i>North</i> : Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah (Kota Pariaman) Timur / <i>East</i> : Kecamatan Nan Sabaris (Kabupaten Padang Pariaman) Selatan / <i>South</i> : Samudera Hindia dan Kecamatan Ulakan Tapakis (Kabupaten Padang Pariaman) Barat / <i>West</i> : Samudera Hindia |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | Utara / <i>North</i> : Kecamatan Pariaman Utara (Kota Pariaman) Timur / <i>East</i> : Kecamatan VII Koto Sungai Sarik Kecamatan Nan Sabaris (Kabupaten Padang Pariaman) Selatan / <i>South</i> : Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan (Kota Pariaman) Barat / <i>West</i> : Samudera Hindia |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 2.1. 3. Lanjutan /
Table Continued
2017

| Kecamatan/ District | Batas Wilayah/ Boundaries |
|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | Utara / <i>North</i> : Kecamatan Pariaman Utara Timur / <i>East</i> : Kecamatan VII Koto Sungai Sarik (Kabupaten Padang Pariaman) Selatan / <i>South</i> : Pariaman Selatan Barat / <i>West</i> : Pariaman Selatan |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | Utara / <i>North</i> : Kecamatan V Koto Kampung Dalam (Kabupaten Padang Pariaman) Timur / <i>East</i> : Kecamatan V Koto Kampung Dalam dan Kecamatan VII Koto Sungai Sarik (Kabupaten Padang Pariaman) Selatan / <i>South</i> : Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah Barat / <i>West</i> : Samudera Hindia |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman,
 Source : *National Land Agency of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 2.2. 1. Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin
Number of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman Municipality By Stratification According to Rank and Sex
2017

| Tingkat Kepangkatan / Stratification According to Rank | Laki - Laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | Jumlah/ Total | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Golongan I | | | | |
| a. I.a | 1 | - | 1 | |
| b. I.b | 6 | - | 6 | |
| c. I.c | 8 | - | 8 | |
| d. I.d | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 2. Golongan II | | | | |
| a. II.a | 40 | 13 | 53 | |
| b. II.b | 38 | 46 | 84 | |
| c. II.c | 62 | 122 | 184 | |
| d. II.d | 41 | 84 | 125 | |
| 3. Golongan III | | | | |
| a. III.a | 120 | 246 | 366 | |
| b. III.b | 162 | 301 | 463 | |
| c. III.c | 104 | 191 | 295 | |
| d. III.d | 115 | 173 | 288 | |
| 4. Golongan IV | | | | |
| a. IV.a | 124 | 425 | 549 | |
| b. IV.b | 27 | 49 | 76 | |
| c. IV.c | 18 | - | 18 | |
| d. IV.d | - | - | - | |
| e. IV.e | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 868 | 1 651 | 2 519 |
| | 2016 | 934 | 1 670 | 2 604 |
| | 2015 | 1 182 | 2 086 | 3 268 |
| | 2014 | 1 174 | 2 073 | 3 247 |
| | 2013 | 1 144 | 2 067 | 3 211 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Office of Civil Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 2. Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman Menurut Tingkat Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin
Number of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman Municipality by Rank and Sex
2017

| | Tingkat Pendidikan / <i>Education Level</i> | Laki - Laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
|----|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. | Sekolah Dasar (SD) / <i>Elementary School</i> | 11 | 1 | 12 | |
| 2. | Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) / <i>Junior High School</i> | 9 | 1 | 10 | |
| 3. | Sekolah Menengah Umum (SMU) / <i>Senior High School</i> | 171 | 141 | 312 | |
| 4. | Diploma I (D-I) | 2 | 8 | 10 | |
| 5. | Diploma II (D-2) | 19 | 118 | 137 | |
| 6. | Sarjana Muda / Akademi (D-3) / <i>Academy</i> | 69 | 266 | 335 | |
| 7. | Perguruan Tinggi (S-1) / <i>University</i> | 512 | 1 059 | 1 571 | |
| 8. | Pasca Sarjana (S-2) / <i>Post Graduate</i> | 74 | 57 | 131 | |
| 9. | Doktor (S-3) / <i>Doctor</i> | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Jumlah / | 2017 | 868 | 1 651 | 2 519 |
| | <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 934 | 1 670 | 2 604 |
| | | 2015 | 1 182 | 2 086 | 3 268 |
| | | 2014 | 1 174 | 2 073 | 3 247 |
| | | 2013 | 1 144 | 2 067 | 3 211 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kota Pariaman
 Source : Regional Office of Civil Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 3. Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman Menurut Penempatan dan Jenis Kelamin
Number of Government Employees at Pariaman Municipality Local Government By Placement and Sex
2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Laki - Laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | Jumlah/ Total |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 10 | 25 | 35 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 28 | 34 | 62 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 11 | 19 | 30 |
| 5. Pemda Kota Pariaman | 809 | 1 551 | 2 360 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 868 | 1 651 | 2 519 |
| Total | 2016 934 | 1 670 | 2 604 |
| | 2015 1 182 | 2 086 | 3 268 |
| | 2014 1 174 | 2 073 | 3 247 |
| | 2013 1 144 | 2 067 | 3 211 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kota Pariaman
 Source : Regional Office of Civil Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 4. Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil Dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Kota Pariaman Menurut Unit Kerja dan Golongan
Number Of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman Municipality By Placement and Rank 2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Golongan / Rank | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A. SEKRETARIAT / SECRETARIAT | | | | | |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah / <i>Regency Secretariat</i> | - | 23 | 63 | 17 | 103 |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD / <i>Regency House Of Representative</i> | - | 3 | 16 | 5 | 24 |
| 3. Sekretariat DPC Korpri / <i>Secretariat of Civil Servants</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Sekretariat KPU / <i>Secretariat of General Election</i> | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 |
| B. BADAN-BADAN / BOARDS | | | | | |
| 1. Inspektorat/ <i>Inspectorate</i> | - | - | 26 | 15 | 41 |
| 2. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah / <i>Regencial Board Of Employee Affairs</i> | - | 4 | 17 | 6 | 27 |
| 3. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah / <i>Regencial Board Of Employee Affairs</i> | - | 3 | 19 | 5 | 27 |
| 4. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah <i>Regional Disaster Management Agency</i> | - | 4 | 17 | 6 | 27 |
| 5. Badan Keuangan Daerah <i>Regional Financial Agency</i> | - | 7 | 29 | 3 | 39 |
| C. DINAS-DINAS / EXTENSION SERVICES | | | | | |
| 1. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa <i>Community and Village Empowerment Service</i> | - | 1 | 18 | 6 | 25 |
| 2. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan KB <i>Women Empowerment, Child and Family Planning Service</i> | - | 4 | 32 | 5 | 41 |
| 3. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup <i>Environment Service</i> | 5 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 54 |
| 4. Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga <i>Education, Youth and Sport Service</i> | 1 | 18 | 35 | 40 | 94 |
| 5. Dinas Kesehatan / <i>Health Service</i> | - | 9 | 70 | 6 | 85 |
| 6. Dinas Sosial <i>Social Service</i> | - | 2 | 15 | 3 | 20 |
| 7. Dinas Perhubungan <i>Transportation Service</i> | - | 10 | 25 | 3 | 38 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 2.2. 4. Lanjutan /
Table Continued
2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Golongan / Rank | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 8. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika <i>Communication and Information Service</i> | - | 2 | 19 | 2 | 23 |
| 9. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang <i>Public Works and Spatial Planning Service</i> | 6 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 51 |
| 10. Dinas Pemukiman Rakyat. Kawasan Pemukiman dan <i>Pertanahan / People's Settlement, Settlement and</i> <i>Land Area Service</i> | - | 4 | 20 | 1 | 25 |
| 11. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata <i>Culture and Tourism Service</i> | - | 7 | 19 | 4 | 30 |
| 12. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan KUKM <i>Industry, Trade dan KUKM Service</i> | - | 7 | 28 | 5 | 40 |
| 13. Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan <i>Agriculture dan Food Service</i> | - | 8 | 43 | 7 | 58 |
| 14. Dinas Perikanan dan Budidaya <i>Fisheries and Aquaculture Service</i> | - | 3 | 30 | 4 | 37 |
| 15. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil <i>Demography and Civil Affairs Service</i> | - | 6 | 21 | 2 | 29 |
| 16. Dinas Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Damkar <i>Police of Public and Damkar Service</i> | 5 | 41 | 23 | 4 | 73 |
| 17. Dinas PTSP. Penanaman Modal dan Tenaga Kerja <i>Investment and Labor Service</i> | - | 4 | 18 | 5 | 27 |
| D. KANTOR-KANTOR / OFFICES | | | | | |
| 1. Kantor Kesbangpol dan Linmas <i>Society Protection Office</i> | - | 2 | 6 | 3 | 11 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 2.2. 4. Lanjutan /
Table Continued
2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Golongan / Rank | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|---|-----------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| | I | II | III | IV | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| E. KECAMATAN / DISTRICTS | | | | | |
| 1. Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 35 |
| 2. Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah | - | 4 | 58 | - | 62 |
| 3. Kecamatan Pariaman Timur | - | 19 | 12 | 1 | 32 |
| 4. Kecamatan Pariaman Utara | - | 19 | 11 | - | 30 |
| F. Puskesmas Se Kota Pariaman | | | | | |
| <i>Public Health Centre of Pariaman Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| 1. Puskesmas Pariaman | - | 22 | 31 | 4 | 57 |
| 2. Puskesmas Naras | - | 12 | 28 | 1 | 41 |
| 3. Puskesmas Kp. Baru Padusunan | - | 10 | 17 | - | 27 |
| 4. Puskesmas Kurai Taji | - | 11 | 31 | 2 | 44 |
| 5. Puskesmas Air Santok | - | 6 | 22 | 1 | 29 |
| 6. Puskesmas Marunggi | - | 10 | 21 | 2 | 33 |
| 6. Puskesmas Sikapak | - | 11 | 19 | 1 | 31 |
| G. RUMAH SAKIT UMUM Dr, SADIKIN / GENERAL HOSPITAL | - | 13 | 41 | 4 | 58 |
| H. Guru Se Kota Pariaman | - | 74 | 452 | 461 | 987 |
| <i>Teacher of Pariaman Municipality</i> | | | | | |
| Jumlah / Total | ##### | 446 | 1 412 | 643 | 2 519 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Office of Civil Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 5. Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil dalam Lingkungan Pemerintah Kota Pariaman Menurut Unit Kerja dan Tingkat Pendidikan
Number of Civil Servants in Local Government of Pariaman Municipality By Placement and Education Level 2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Tingkat Pendidikan/ Education Level | | | | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | Dipl. | S1 | S2 | S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| A. SEKRETARIAT / SECRETARIAT | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Sekretariat Daerah / Municipal Secretariat of Pariaman | - | - | 16 | 12 | 62 | 12 | 1 | 103 |
| 2. Sekretariat DPRD / Municipal House of Representative | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 2 | - | 24 |
| 3. Sekretariat DPC Korpri / Secretariat of Civil Servants | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Sekretariat KPU / Secretariat of General Election | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| B. BADAN-BADAN / BOARDS | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Inspektorat/ Inspectorate | - | - | 1 | 2 | 30 | 8 | - | 41 |
| 2. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah / Regencial Board Of Employee Affairs | - | - | 1 | 5 | 16 | 5 | - | 27 |
| 3. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah / Regencial Board Of Employee Affairs | - | - | 2 | 7 | 13 | 5 | - | 27 |
| 4. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Regional Disaster Management Agency | - | - | 8 | 1 | 16 | 2 | - | 27 |
| 5. Badan Keuangan Daerah Regional Financial Agency | - | - | 4 | 8 | 22 | 5 | - | 39 |
| C. DINAS-DINAS / EXTENSION SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Community and Village Empowerment Service | - | - | 3 | 5 | 15 | 2 | - | 25 |
| 2. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan Anak dan KB Women Empowerment, Child and Family Planning Service | - | - | 7 | 5 | 27 | 2 | - | 41 |
| 3. Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Environment Service | 3 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 21 | 1 | - | 54 |
| 4. Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Education, Youth and Sport Service | - | 2 | 15 | 9 | 60 | 8 | - | 94 |
| 5. Dinas Kesehatan / Health Service | - | - | 7 | 11 | 56 | 11 | - | 85 |
| 6. Dinas Sosial Social Service | - | - | 5 | 2 | 11 | 2 | - | 20 |
| 7. Dinas Perhubungan Transportation Service | - | - | 11 | 3 | 22 | 2 | - | 38 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 2.2. 5. Lanjutan /
Table Continued /
2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Tingkat Pendidikan / Education Level | | | | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | Dipl. | S1 | S2 | S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 8. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika <i>Communication and Information Service</i> | - | - | 3 | - | 17 | 3 | - | 23 |
| 9. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang <i>Public Works and Spatial Planning Service</i> | 6 | - | 9 | 8 | 25 | 3 | - | 51 |
| 10. Dinas Pemukiman Rakyat. Kawasan Pemukiman dan Pertanahan / <i>People's Settlement, Settlement and Land Area Service</i> | - | - | 3 | 2 | 17 | 3 | - | 25 |
| 11. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata <i>Culture and Tourism Service</i> | - | - | 2 | 6 | 17 | 5 | - | 30 |
| 12. Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan KUKM <i>Industry, Trade dan KUKM Service</i> | - | - | 5 | 5 | 25 | 5 | - | 40 |
| 13. Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan <i>Agriculture dan Food Service</i> | - | - | 6 | 12 | 35 | 5 | - | 58 |
| 14. Dinas Perikanan dan Budidaya <i>Fisheries and Aquaculture Service</i> | - | - | - | 5 | 27 | 5 | - | 37 |
| 15. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil <i>Demography and Civil Affairs Service</i> | - | - | 5 | 3 | 19 | 2 | - | 29 |
| 16. Dinas Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Damkar <i>Police of Public abd Damkar Service</i> | 1 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | 73 |
| 17. Dinas PTSP. Penanaman Modal dan Tenaga Kerja <i>Investment and Labor Service</i> | - | - | 4 | 3 | 16 | 4 | - | 27 |
| | | | | a | | | | |
| D. KANTOR-KANTOR / OFFICES | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kantor Kesbangpol dan Linmas <i>Society Protection Office</i> | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 11 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 2.2. 5. Lanjutan /
Table Continued
2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Tingkat Pendidikan / Education Level | | | | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|------------------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA | Dipl. | S1 | S2 | S3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| E. KECAMATAN / DISTRICTS | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan | - | 1 | 19 | 7 | 8 | - | - | 35 |
| 2. Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah | 1 | - | 31 | 1 | 27 | 2 | - | 62 |
| 3. Kecamatan Pariaman Timur | - | - | 21 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | 32 |
| 4. Kecamatan Pariaman Utara | - | - | 16 | 3 | 8 | 3 | - | 30 |
| F. Puskesmas Se Kota Pariaman | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Public Health Centre of Pariaman Municipality</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Puskesmas Pariaman | - | - | 4 | 32 | 20 | 1 | - | 57 |
| 2. Puskesmas Naras | - | - | 3 | 24 | 13 | 1 | - | 41 |
| 3. Puskesmas Kp. Baru Padusunan | - | - | 2 | 12 | 13 | - | - | 27 |
| 4. Puskesmas Kurai Taji | - | - | 6 | 20 | 17 | 1 | - | 44 |
| 5. Puskesmas Air Santok | - | - | 2 | 18 | 9 | - | - | 29 |
| 6. Puskesmas Marunggi | - | - | 3 | 21 | 9 | - | - | 33 |
| 7. Puskesmas Sikapak | - | - | 1 | 19 | 11 | - | - | 31 |
| G. RUMAH SAKIT UMUM Dr, SADIKIN | 1 | - | - | 33 | 23 | 1 | - | 58 |
| GENERAL HOSPITAL | | | | | | | | |
| H. Guru Se Kota Pariaman | - | - | 18 | 162 | 791 | 16 | - | 987 |
| <i>Teachers of Pariaman Municipality</i> | | | | a | | | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 12 | 10 | 312 | 482 | 1571 | 131 | 1 | 2519 |

Sumber : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Office of Civil Board of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2.6. Jumlah Personil Polres Kota Pariaman
Table : Number of Personnel at Police Office
of Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Unit Kerja / Placement | Tingkat Pendidikan / Education Level | | | | Jumlah/ Total | |
|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----|
| | Perwira Menengah/ Middle Rank Officer | Perwira Pertama/ First Rank Officer | Bintara/ Soldier | Tamtama/ Corporal | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 01 UNSUR PIMPINAN | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 02 BAG OPS | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | 11 | |
| 03 BAG SUMDA | 2 | - | 12 | - | 14 | |
| 04 BAG REN | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 6 | |
| 05 SIUM | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | |
| 06 SIKEU | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 07 SIPROPAM | - | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | |
| 08 SIWAS | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| 09 SPKT | - | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | |
| 10 SAT INTELKAM | - | 2 | 16 | - | 18 | |
| 11 SAT RESKRIM | - | 5 | 13 | - | 18 | |
| 12 SAT NARKOBA | - | 2 | 8 | - | 10 | |
| 13 SAT BINMAS | - | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | |
| 14 SAT SABHARA | - | 3 | 34 | - | 37 | |
| 15 SAT LANTAS | - | 3 | 31 | - | 34 | |
| 16 SAT TAHTI | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 17 SITIPOL | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 18 POLSEK KOTA PARIAMAN | 1 | 5 | 38 | - | 44 | |
| Jumlah | 2017 | 7 | 31 | 190 | - | 228 |
| Total | 2016 | 8 | 34 | 183 | 0 | 225 |
| | 2015 | 7 | 41 | 175 | 0 | 223 |
| | 2014 | 6 | 32 | 180 | 0 | 218 |
| | 2013 | 6 | 31 | 166 | 0 | 203 |

Sumber : Polresta Kota Pariaman

Source : Police Office of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2.7. Jumlah Personil Kodim Pariaman
Table Number of Personnel at Kodim Pariaman
2017

| Kualifikasi Pendidikan/ Education Qualification | Tingkat Pendidikan / Education Level | | | | | PNS/ Civil Servants | Jumlah/ Total |
|--|---|--|---------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------------------|------------------|
| | Perwira Menengah/ Middle Rank Officer | Perwira Pertama/ First Rank Officer | Bintara/ Soldier | Tamtama/ Corporal | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| DIKUM / | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | |
| Public Education | | | | | | | |
| 01 SD | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 02 SMP | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 03 SMA | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | |
| 04 Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 05 S 1 - S 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| DIKMIL / | 1 | 18 | 176 | 53 | - | 248 | |
| Military Education | | | | | | | |
| 01 SECATA | - | - | - | 53 | - | 53 | |
| 02 SECABA | - | - | 176 | - | - | 176 | |
| 03 SUSARCAB | - | 16 | - | - | - | 16 | |
| 04 SELAPA SETINGKAT | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 05 SESKO ANGKATAN SETINGKAT | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 06 SESKO TNI | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 | 18 | 176 | 53 | 7 | 255 |
| Total | 2016 | 2 | 14 | 164 | 45 | a | 232 |
| | 2015 | 3 | 15 | 165 | | 7 | 240 |
| | 2014 | 3 | 14 | 155 | 43 | 8 | 223 |
| | 2013 | 2 | 17 | 150 | 42 | 8 | 219 |

Sumber : Kodim Pariaman

Source : Kodim Pariaman

Tabel 2.2. 8. Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman Dirinci Menurut Unit Organisasi dan Golongan
Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Department of Pariaman Municipality By Placement and Rank 2017

| | Unit Organisasi / Placement | Golongan / Rank | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|
| | | I | II | III | IV | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Kementerian Agama | - | 34 | 162 | 57 | 253 |
| 2 | Badan Pusat Statistik | - | 3 | 10 | 1 | 14 |
| 3 | Badan Pertanahan Nasional | - | 2 | 14 | 1 | 17 |
| 4 | Pengadilan Negeri | - | 3 | 29 | 2 | 34 |
| 5 | Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Klas IIB | - | 39 | 34 | 1 | 74 |
| 6 | Kejaksaan Negeri | - | 6 | 30 | 1 | 37 |
| 7 | Pengadilan Agama | 1 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 35 |
| 8 | Samsat | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| | Jumlah / | | | | | |
| | 2017 | - | 91 | 299 | 82 | 473 |
| | Total | | | | | |
| | 2016 | - | 81 | 300 | 85 | 466 |
| | 2015 | 1 | 80 | 294 | 83 | 458 |
| | 2014 | 1 | 75 | 285 | 79 | 440 |
| | 2013 | 2 | 89 | 288 | 72 | 451 |

Sumber : Masing - masing Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman

Source : Each Vertical Department in Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 9. Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman
Table Dirinci Menurut Unit Organisasi dan Tingkat Pendidikan
Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Departement
of Pariaman Municipality By Placement and Education Level
2017

| | Unit Organisasi / Placement | Pendidikan/ Education | | | | | | Jumlah/ Total | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----|
| | | SD | SMP | SMA | Sarjana Muda | S 1 | S 2 | | S 3 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Kementerian Agama | - | - | 26 | 21 | 190 | 16 | - | 253 |
| 2 | Badan Pusat Statistik | - | - | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 14 |
| 3 | Badan Pertanahan Nasional | - | - | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 17 |
| 4 | Pengadilan Negeri | - | - | 6 | 2 | 22 | 4 | - | 34 |
| 5 | Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Klas IIB | - | - | 59 | 1 | 11 | 3 | - | 74 |
| 6 | Kejaksaan Negeri | - | - | 7 | 4 | 20 | 6 | - | 37 |
| 7 | Pengadilan Agama | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 9 | - | 35 |
| 8 | Samsat | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 9 |
| | Jumlah / | | | | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 0 | 1 | 113 | 33 | 284 | 42 | 0 | 473 |
| | Total | | | | | | | | |
| | 2016 | 0 | 0 | a | 40 | 293 | 32 | 1 | 466 |
| | 2015 | 0 | | 111 | 36 | 278 | 32 | - | 458 |
| | 2014 | 0 | 3 | 97 | 31 | 277 | 32 | - | 440 |
| | 2013 | 0 | 3 | 112 | 39 | 250 | 23 | - | 451 |

Sumber : Masing - masing Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman

Source : Each Vertical Department in Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 10. Jumlah PNS Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman
Table Dirinci Menurut Unit Organisasi dan Jenis Kelamin
Number of Civil Servants in Vertical Departement
of Pariaman Municipality By Placement and Sex
2017

| | Unit Organisasi / Placement | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah/ Total |
|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | Laki-laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Kementerian Agama | 82 | 171 | 253 |
| 2 | Badan Pusat Statistik | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 3 | Badan Pertanahan Nasional | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| 4 | Pengadilan Negeri | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| 5 | Lembaga Pemasarakatan Kelas IIB | 65 | 9 | 74 |
| 6 | Kejaksaan Negeri | 20 | 17 | 37 |
| 7 | Pengadilan Agama | 19 | 16 | 35 |
| 8 | Samsat | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Jumlah / | | | | |
| | 2017 | 228 | 245 | 473 |
| | Total | | | |
| | 2016 | 225 | 241 | 466 |
| | 2015 | 230 | 228 | 458 |
| | 2014 | 232 | 208 | 440 |
| | 2013 | 221 | 230 | 451 |

Sumber : Masing - masing Instansi Vertikal di Kota Pariaman

Source : Each Vertical Department in Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 11 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis kelamin di Kota pariaman
Number of Members of the Regional House of Representatives By Political Parties and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Partai Politik / Political Parties | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah/ Total | |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | Laki - Laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1 | Golkar | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 2 | Gerindra | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 3 | Nasdem | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 4 | PBB | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 5 | PPP | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 6 | Hanura | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 7 | PAN | 2 | - | 2 | |
| 8 | PKS | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 9 | DPIP | 1 | - | 1 | |
| | Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 | 19 ... | 1 ... | 20 ... |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Pariaman

Source : Representatives Secretary of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 12 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Fraksi dan Jenis kelamin di Kota pariaman
Number of Members of the Regional House of Representatives By Fraction and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Partai Politik / <i>Political Parties</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| | Laki - Laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1 Fraksi Golkar | 4 | - | 4 | |
| 2 Fraksi Gerindra | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 3 Fraksi Nasdem | 4 | - | 4 | |
| 4 Fraksi Bulan Bintang Amanat | 5 | - | 5 | |
| 5 Fraksi Nurani Pembang | 4 | - | 4 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| | 2016 | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Pariaman

Source : *Representatives Secretary of Pariaman Municipality*

**Tabel : 2.2.13 Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kota Pariaman Hasil Pemilu
Table Menurut Pendidikan Masa Bakti Periode 2014-2019
Composition of Regional Representatives Membership
of Pariaman Municipality By Education Period 2014-2019
2017**

| Partai Politik / Political Parties | Pendidikan / Education | | | | | | Jumlah/ Total | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| | SMU | D III | D IV | S1 | S2 | S3 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1 Fraksi Golkar | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | |
| 2 Fraksi Gerindra | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 3 Fraksi Nasdem | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | |
| 4 Fraksi Bulan Bintang Amanat | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | |
| 5 Fraksi Nurani Pembangunan | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 5 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 | 8 ... | 1 ... | 0 ... | 9 ... | 2 ... | 0 ... | 20 ... |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Pariaman

Source : Representatives Secretary of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.2. 14 Komposisi Anggota DPRD Kota Pariaman Hasil Pemilu

Table Menurut Usia Masa Bakti Periode 2014-2019
**Composition of Regional Representatives Membership
of Pariaman Municipality by Ages Period 2014-2019
2017**

| Partai Politik / Political Parties | Umur / Ages | | | | | | | | | | Jumlah/ Total |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| | 24-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70-74 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 Fraksi Golkar | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 2 Fraksi Gerindra | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 3 Fraksi Nasdem | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 4 Fraksi Bulan Bintang | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 5 Fraksi Nurani Pembangunan | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Jumlah / 2017 Total 2016 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Pariaman

Source : Representatives Secretary of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 2.3. 1. Banyaknya Sertifikat Hak Atas Tanah yang Diterbitkan
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Published Land Certificate By District
in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Hak Milik/ Proprietary | Hak Guna Bangunan / Righth to Build | Hak Wakaf/ Inheritance Riqths | Hak Pakai/ Use Riqths | Hak Pengelolaan/ Riqth to Manage | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 294 | 23 | 1 | 33 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 249 | 4 | - | 29 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 307 | 77 | 1 | 10 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 173 | 51 | 1 | 3 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 | 1 023 477 395 3 401 506 | 155 114 187 159 - | 3 2 2 3 - | 75 60 43 99 - | - - - - - |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman

Source : National Land Agency of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.3. 2. Peralihan Hak Atas Tanah Menurut Kecamatan dan Sebabnya di Kota Pariaman
Table **Transferring of Land Right By Districts and Causes in Pariaman Municipality**
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jual Beli / Traded | Hibah / Gift | Pemisahan / Separated | Lainnya / Others | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 163 | - | 72 | 4 | 239 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 93 | 2 | 71 | 17 | 183 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 163 | - | 220 | 9 | 392 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 89 | - | 47 | 11 | 147 | |
| Jumlah | 2017 | 508 | 2 | 410 | 41 | 961 |
| Total | 2016 | 630 | 2 | 379 | 54 | 1 065 |
| | 2015 | 545 | 8 | 5 | 77 | 635 |
| | 2014 | 421 | 4 | 225 | 39 | 689 |
| | 2013 | 502 | 9 | 156 | 60 | 727 |

Sumber : Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kota Pariaman

Source : National Land Agency of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 2.3.3. Banyak Keputusan, Rapat, dan Kunjungan DPRD Kota Pariaman Menurut Jenisnya
Table **Number of Parliament Decision, Meetings, and Council Visit DPRD of Pariaman Municipality By Type of Decision 2017**

| Jenis Keputusan/ <i>Type of Decision</i> | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. a. Peraturan Daerah | 17 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 14 |
| b. Peraturan DPRD | NA | NA | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Keputusan DPRD | 24 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 26 |
| 3. Keputusan Pimpinan | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 4. Rekomendasi | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 5. Rapat Paripurna | 41 | 43 | 23 | 43 | 41 | 37 |
| 6. Paripurna Istimewa | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah | 12 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 7 |
| 8. Rapat Panitia Anggaran | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| 9. Rapat Panitia Khusus | 12 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 15 |
| 10. Rapat Komisi | | | | | | |
| - Komisi I | 3 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| - Komisi II | 3 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| - Komisi III | 3 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 5 |

Bersambung / To be continued

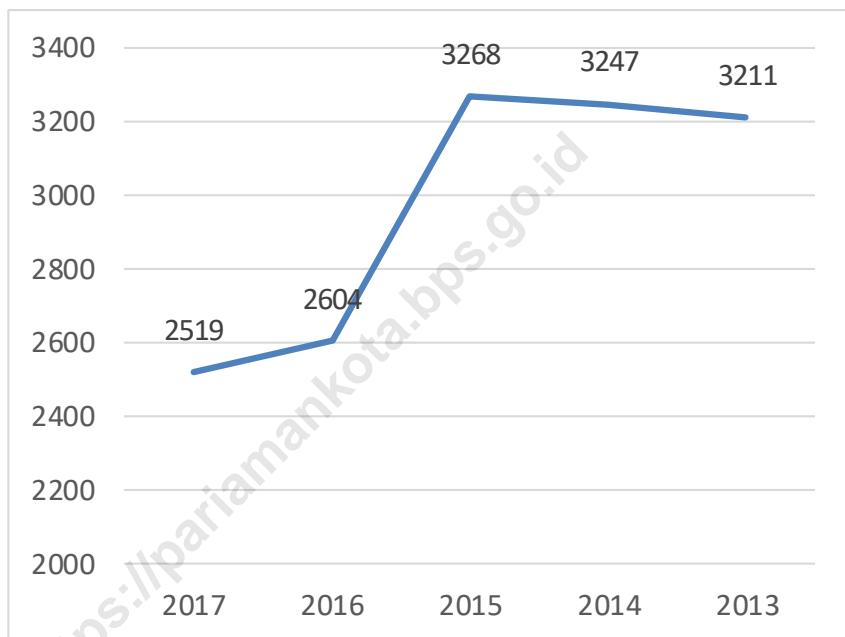
Tabel : 2.3.3. Lanjutan
Table Continued
2017

| Uraian / <i>Items Matter</i> | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 11. Rapat Fraksi | | | | | |
| - Fraksi PBB | - | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| - Fraksi Nasdem | - | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| - Fraksi Amanat Nasional | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| - Fraksi Golkar | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| - Fraksi Gerindra | - | - | - | 7 | 4 |
| - Fraksi Nurani Pembangunan | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 12. Rapat Gabungan Komisi | 5 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 13. Rapat Kerja | 3 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 12 |
| 14. Kunjungan Kerja Dalam Daerah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15. Kunjungan Kerja Luar Daerah | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 16. Rapat Pimpinan | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 17. Rapat Pimpinan yang Diperluas | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Rapat Badan Legislatif Daerah | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 19. Rapat Pimpinan Dengan Walikota | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 20. Rapat Badan Kehormatan | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 21. Rapat Dengar Pendapat | - | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 22. Rapat Dengar Pendapat Umum | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Rapat Konsultasi | 21 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 33 |

Sumber : Sekretariat DPRD Kota Pariaman

Source : *Parliament Secretariat of Pariaman Municipality*

Gambar 2.1 Jumlah PNS di Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman
Picture Civil Servants in Pariaman Municipality
 2017



BAB III PENDUDUK

POPULATION

Jumlah Penduduk Kota Pariaman, 2017



86 618 jiwa

Sex Ratio



97,53

Terdapat 98 orang penduduk laki-laki pada setiap 100 orang penduduk perempuan di Kota Pariaman

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur Kota Pariaman, 2017

0-14 thn



25 588
jiwa

15-64 thn



55 414
jiwa

+65 thn



5 616
jiwa

III. PENDUDUK / POPULATION

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan,
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months ,*

tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang bermisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang bermisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin,
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household size** is the average number of household members per household.
11. **Working age population** is persons of 15 years and over.

12. **Angkatan kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
13. **Bekerja** adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
14. **Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya** adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
15. **Lapangan usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
16. **Status pekerjaan** adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
17. Kondef data penduduk pada **dinas capil** adalah jumlah penduduk yang mendaftarkan lahir ke dinas.
12. **Labor force or economically active** are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
13. **Working** is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
14. **Total working hours** is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
15. **Industry** is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
16. **Employment status** is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
17. **the concept of population data on the official office** is the number of residents who register live or born

III. PENDUDUK / *POPULATION*

Penduduk Kota Pariaman dari waktu ke waktu terus mengalami peningkatan. Pada tahun 2016 penduduk Kota Pariaman berjumlah 85.691 Jiwa, dan tahun 2017 meningkat menjadi 86.618 jiwa, dengan komposisi 42.771 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 43.847 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Dengan membandingkan jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan diperoleh sex ratio tahun 2017 sebesar 97,55 persen, artinya terdapat 98 orang penduduk laki-laki pada setiap 100 orang penduduk perempuan di Kota Pariaman.

The population of Pariaman Municipality from time to time continue increased. In 2016, the population of Pariaman Municipality amount as 85.691 peoples, and in 2017 increased to 86.618 peoples, with 42.771 peoples of the composition of the male, and 43.847 peoples of the female. By comparing the number of the male population and female population sex ratio obtained in 2017 amounted to 97.55 percent, meaning that there are 98 men in every 100 women in Pariaman Municipality.

Berpedoman pada luas Wilayah 73,36 km² dan jumlah penduduk 86.618 jiwa pada tahun 2017, maka kepadatan Penduduk Kota Pariaman tercatat sebanyak 1.180 Jiwa/km². Berturut-turut Kecamatan yang memiliki kepadatan tertinggi adalah kecamatan Pariaman Tengah dengan kepadatan Penduduk sebanyak 2.020 jiwa/km²; kedua terpadat adalah Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan dengan kepadatan penduduk sebanyak 1.106 Jiwa/km²; yang ketiga adalah Kecamatan Pariaman Utara dengan kepadatan Penduduk sebanyak 924 Jiwa/km² dan yang terakhir adalah Kecamatan Pariaman Timur dengan kepadatan Penduduk sebanyak 843 Jiwa/km².

Pariaman with an area of 73.36 km² and a population of 86.618 peoples in 2017, accounting for the population density as much as 1,180 people/ km². Consecutive district that have the highest density is Pariaman Tengah District with a population density which is about 2,020 people/ km², is the second most densest district is Pariaman Selatan with 1,106 people/km², the third district with a density of 924 people/km² is Pariaman Utara; and the last, the District of Pariaman Timur with population density of 843 people/ km².

POPULATION

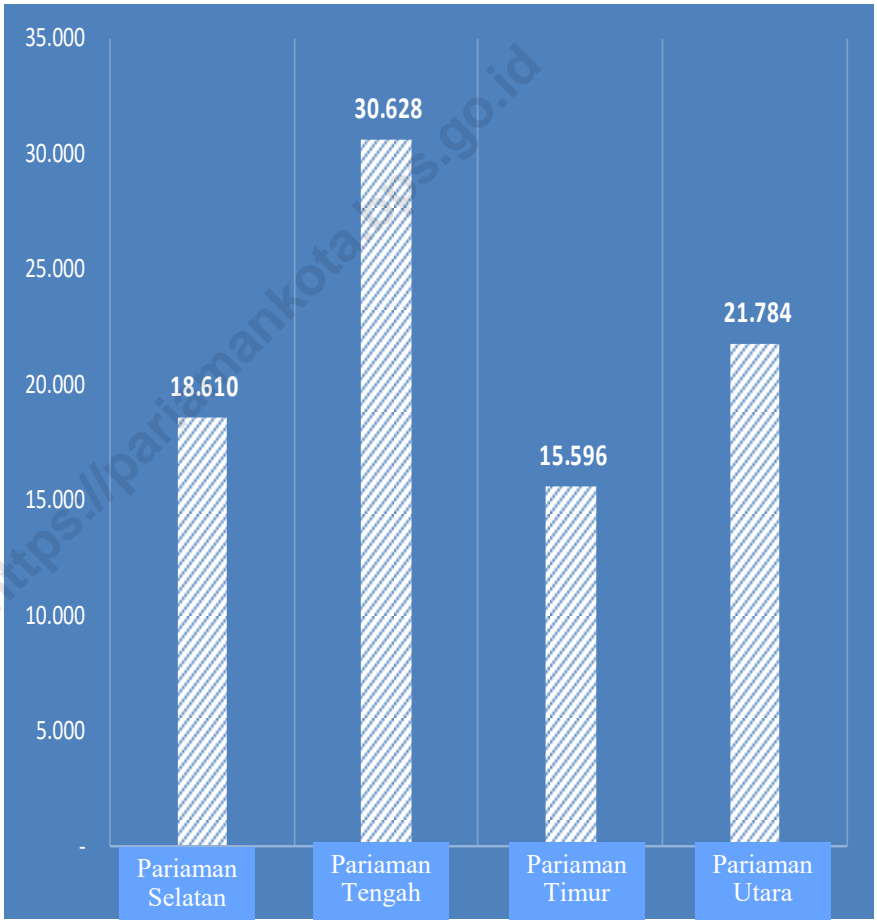
Jumlah Rumah Tangga pada tahun 2017 terhitung sebanyak 18.583 Rumah Tangga. Yang terbagi di empat Kecamatan, yaitu Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan sebanyak 3.765 Rumah Tangga ; Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah sebanyak 6.893 Rumah Tangga ; Kecamatan Pariaman Timur sebanyak 3.456 Rumah Tangga dan yang terakhir Kecamatan Pariaman Utara sebanyak 4.469 Rumah Tangga. Dengan adanya angka jumlah Rumah Tangga, maka dapat dihitung Rata-rata anggota Rumah Tangga untuk Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 berjumlah 5 orang per Rumah Tangga.

Bila dilihat dari kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, pada tahun 2017. jumlah Penduduk kategori Dewasa berjumlah 61.030 Jiwa, yang terdiri dari 29.518 Jiwa berjenis kelamin laki-laki dan 31.512 Jiwa berjenis kelamin Perempuan. Selanjutnya bila diperhatikan komposisi penduduk menurut kategori anak-anak tercatat sebanyak 25.588 jiwa dengan rincian 13.253 jiwa laki-laki dan 12.335 jiwa perempuan.

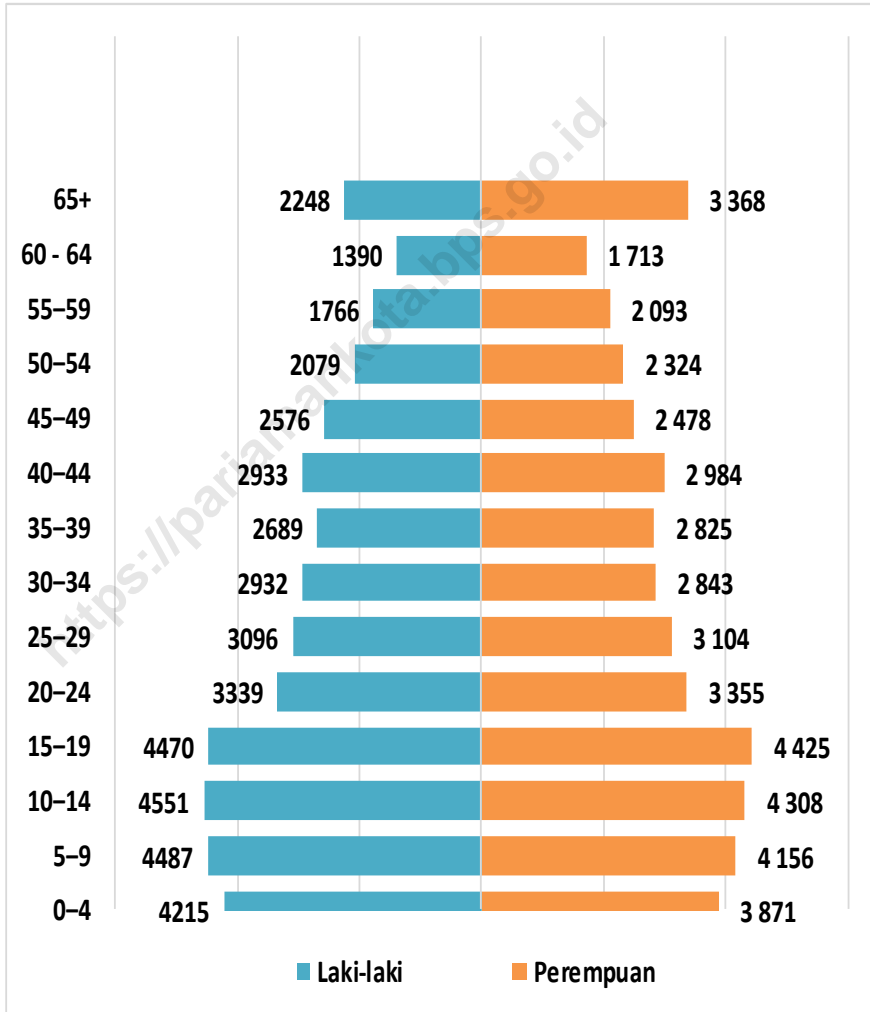
Number of Households in 2017 accounted for 18.583 Households. Which is divided in four sub-district, the District of Pariaman Selatan much as 3,765 Households; District Pariaman Tengah as much as 6,893 Households; District Pariaman Timur much as 3,456 Households and the last Pariaman District of Pariaman Utara much as 4,469 Households. With the existence of Households, it can be calculated average of household member in Pariaman in 2017 are as many as 5 people per household.

In terms of age and sex group, in 2017 number of population categories Adult Mental amount as 61.030, consisting of 29.518 men and 31.512 women. While the population of category Children numbered as many as 25.588 people. They are consist of 13,253 boys and 12,335 girls.

Grafik 3.1.
 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Population by Districts in Pariaman Municipality
 (Jiwa / People) Tahun 2017



Grafik 3.2
 Piramida Penduduk Kota Pariaman Menurut Kelompok Umur
Pyramid of Population of Pariaman Municipality By Age Groups
 Tahun 2017



Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah Penduduk dan Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Population and Population Growth Rate By District
in Pariaman Municipality
2010, 2016, and 2017

| Kecamatan District | Jumlah Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 2010 | 2016 | 2017 | 2010-2017 | 2016-2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Pariaman Selatan | 16,10 | 18,26 | 18,61 | 2,09 | 1,91 |
| 2 Pariaman Tengah | 29,03 | 30,46 | 30,63 | 0,77 | 0,56 |
| 3 Pariaman Timur | 14,92 | 15,53 | 15,60 | 0,64 | 0,45 |
| 4 Pariaman Utara | 19,27 | 21,45 | 21,78 | 1,77 | 1,58 |
| Pariaman | 79,31 | 85,69 | 86,62 | 1,27 | 1,08 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035

Source: *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Population and Sex Ratio by District in Pariaman
2017

| Kecamatan District | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Sex Ratio | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 Pariaman Selatan | 9 152 | 9 458 | 18 610 | 96,76 | |
| 2 Pariaman Tengah | 15 295 | 15 333 | 30 628 | 99,75 | |
| 3 Pariaman Timur | 7 682 | 7 914 | 15 596 | 97,07 | |
| 4 Pariaman Utara | 10 642 | 11 142 | 21 784 | 95,51 | |
| Total | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 42 771 | 43 847 | 86 618 | 97,55 |
| | 2016 | 42 286 | 43 406 | 85 692 | 97,42 |
| | 2015 | 41 789 | 42 920 | 84 709 | 97,36 |
| | 2014 | 41 230 | 42 380 | 83 610 | 97,29 |
| | 2013 | 40 721 | 41 915 | 82 636 | 97,15 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035

Source: Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel 3.1.3 Jumlah Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Versi Dinas Kependudukan dan Capil
Population and Sex Ratio By District in Pariaman Municipality Version of The Civil Service and Registration 2017

| Kecamatan District | Jenis Kelamin Sex | | | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Sex Ratio | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1 Pariaman Selatan | 9 755 | 9 391 | 19 146 | 103,88 | |
| 2 Pariaman Tengah | 15 793 | 15 308 | 31 101 | 103,17 | |
| 3 Pariaman Timur | 8 998 | 8 934 | 17 932 | 100,72 | |
| 4 Pariaman Utara | 11 418 | 11 130 | 22 548 | 102,59 | |
| Total | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 45 964 | 44 763 | 90 727 | 102,68 |
| | 2016 | 44 714 | 44 003 | 88 717 | 101,62 |
| | 2015 | 43 513 | 42 871 | 86 384 | 101,50 |
| | 2014 | 43 144 | 42 340 | 85 484 | 101,90 |
| | 2013 | 43 022 | 42 238 | 85 260 | 101,86 |

Sumber: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Pariaman

Source: *The Civil Service and Registration of Pariaman Municipality*

Catatan : Dengan Konsep dan Definisi yang berbeda

Note : *With different Concepts and Definitions*

Tabel 3.1.4 Distribusi dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut
Table Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
*Population Distribution and Density By District in
 Pariaman Municipality*
2017

| Kecamatan <i>District</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Pariaman Selatan | 21,49 | 1 106,42 |
| 2 Pariaman Tengah | 35,36 | 2 020,32 |
| 3 Pariaman Timur | 18,01 | 843,03 |
| 4 Pariaman Utara | 25,15 | 924,23 |
| Pariaman | 100,00 | 1 180,73 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035

Source: *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035*

Tabel 3.1.5 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Population by Age Group and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0-4 | 4 215 | 3 871 | 8 086 |
| 5-9 | 4 487 | 4 156 | 8 643 |
| 10-14 | 4 551 | 4 308 | 8 859 |
| 15-19 | 4 470 | 4 425 | 8 895 |
| 20-24 | 3 339 | 3 355 | 6 694 |
| 25-29 | 3 096 | 3 104 | 6 200 |
| 30-34 | 2 932 | 2 843 | 5 775 |
| 35-39 | 2 689 | 2 825 | 5 514 |
| 40-44 | 2 933 | 2 984 | 5 917 |
| 45-49 | 2 576 | 2 478 | 5 054 |
| 50-54 | 2 079 | 2 324 | 4 403 |
| 55-59 | 1 766 | 2 093 | 3 859 |
| 60 - 64 | 1 390 | 1 713 | 3 103 |
| 65 - 69 | 957 | 1 154 | 2 111 |
| 70 - 74 | 648 | 884 | 1 532 |
| 75+ | 643 | 1 330 | 1 973 |
| Jumlah/Total | 42 771 | 43 847 | 86 618 |

Sumber: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035

Source: *Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

Tabel : 3. 1.6. Jumlah Penduduk, Rumah Tangga, Rata-rata ART
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Population, Household, Average of Household Members
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / District | Jumlah Penduduk / Population | Jumlah Rumah Tangga / Number of Households | Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga / Average of Household Members |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 18 610 | 3 765 | 5 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 30 628 | 6 893 | 4 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 15 596 | 3 456 | 5 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 21 784 | 4 469 | 5 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 86 618 | 18 583 | 5 |
| Total 2016 | 85 691 | 18 384 | 5 |
| 2015 | 84 709 | 18 173 | 5 |
| 2014 | 83 610 | 17 950 | 5 |
| 2013 | 82 636 | 17 741 | 5 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk, Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS, Statistic of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel 3. 1.7. Penduduk Menurut Klasifikasi dan Jenis Kelamin
di Kota Pariaman
Population By Clasification and Sex
in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Dewasa / Adult | | | Anak-anak / Children | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|
| | Laki-Laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | Jumlah/ Total | Laki-Laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | Jumlah/ Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 6 209 | 6 732 | 12 941 | 2 943 | 2 726 | 5 669 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 10 834 | 11 118 | 21 952 | 4 461 | 4 215 | 8 676 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 5 306 | 5 708 | 11 014 | 2 376 | 2 206 | 4 582 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 7 169 | 7 954 | 15 123 | 3 473 | 3 188 | 6 661 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2017 | 29 518 | 31 512 | 61 030 | 13 253 | 12 335 | 25 588 |
| | 2016 | 29 085 | 31 114 | 60 199 | 13 200 | 12 292 | 25 492 |
| | 2015 | 28 661 | 30 695 | 59 356 | 13 128 | 12 225 | 25 353 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk, Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS, Statistic of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 3.1.8 Persentase Penduduk 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Pariaman
Table Percentage of Population Age 10 Years and Over According to Marital Status and Age Group in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kelompok Umur/ Group of Age | Belum Kawin Single | Kawin Married | Cerai Hidup Divorced | Cerai Mati Widowed | Total |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Laki-laki / Male | 46,0 | 50,0 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 100,0 |
| 10-24 | 34,9 | 1,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 36,1 |
| 25-49 | 11,1 | 29,0 | 1,4 | 0,1 | 41,6 |
| 50+ | 0,0 | 19,7 | 0,6 | 1,9 | 22,2 |
| Perempuan / Female | 34,5 | 50,1 | 3,9 | 11,5 | 100,0 |
| 10-24 | 31,3 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 33,6 |
| 25-49 | 2,9 | 34,2 | 1,6 | 1,0 | 39,6 |
| 50+ | 0,3 | 13,6 | 2,3 | 10,5 | 26,8 |
| Total | 40,1 | 50,0 | 2,9 | 6,9 | 100,0 |
| 10-24 | 33,1 | 1,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 34,8 |
| 25-49 | 6,9 | 31,7 | 1,5 | 0,6 | 40,6 |
| 50+ | 0,2 | 16,6 | 1,5 | 6,3 | 24,6 |

Sumber : BPS, Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017

Source : BPS, National Socio-Economic Survey 2017

Tabel : 3.1.9 Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Pernah Kawin Menurut Kelompok Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Kota Pariaman
Percentage of Ever-Married Woman Age 25 Years Over by First Marriage Age in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Usia Perkawinan Pertama/ First Marriage Age | Kawin <i>Married</i> | Cerai Hidup <i>Divorced</i> | Cerai Mati <i>Widowed</i> | Total |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (5) |
| < 21 | 22,5 | 2,0 | 10,8 | 35,3 |
| 21-24 | 26,8 | 2,2 | 2,8 | 31,8 |
| 25+ | 30,0 | 1,5 | 1,4 | 32,9 |
| Total | 79,3 | 5,7 | 15,0 | 100,0 |

Sumber : BPS, Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017

Source : BPS, National Socio-Economic Survey 2017

Tabel : 3.1.10 Kepemilikan e-KTP Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Ownership of e-ID Cards By District and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan/ Sub District | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah/ Total |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Laki - Laki/ Male | Perempuan/ Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pariaman Selatar | 5 715 | 6 121 | 11 836 |
| Pariaman Tengah | 9 724 | 10 113 | 19 837 |
| Pariaman Timur | 5 443 | 5 833 | 11 276 |
| Pariaman Utara | 6 585 | 7 063 | 13 648 |
| Total | 27 467 | 29 130 | 56 597 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kota Pariaman

Source : Department of Population and Civil Registry of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 3.1.11 Kepemilikan Akte Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table Ownership of Birth Certificate By District and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan/ <i>District</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki - Laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pariaman Selatan | 3 975 | 4 010 | 7 985 |
| Pariaman Tengah | 6 367 | 6 329 | 12 696 |
| Pariaman Timur | 4 036 | 4 175 | 8 211 |
| Pariaman Utara | 4 420 | 4 443 | 8 863 |
| Total | 18 798 | 18 957 | 37 755 |

Sumber : Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kota Pariaman

Source : *Department of Population and Civil Registry of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Population Aged 15 Years and Over By Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | 22 570 | 17 388 | 39 958 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 21 156 | 16 417 | 37 573 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 1 414 | 971 | 2 385 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 7 067 | 14 262 | 21 329 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 3 646 | 3 474 | 7 120 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 1 691 | 9 566 | 11 257 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1 730 | 1 222 | 2 952 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 29 637 | 31 650 | 61 287 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 76,15 | 54,94 | 65,20 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/<i>Unemployment Rate</i> | 6,26 | 5,58 | 5,97 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel 3.2.2 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Pariaman
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During The Previous Week in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> |
|---|--|---|---------------|--|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>No Schooling</i> | 41 | 28 | 69 | 184 |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD <i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 4 485 | 29 | 4 514 | 4 039 |
| Sekolah Dasar/ <i>Primary School</i> | 2 881 | 0 | 2 881 | 2 037 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama/ <i>Junior High School</i> | 6 286 | 0 | 6 286 | 7 496 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas/ <i>Senior High School</i> | 9 888 | 915 | 10 803 | 5 154 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Kejuruan/ <i>Vacational Senior High School</i> | 6 003 | 284 | 6 287 | 1 151 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi Diploma I/II/III/Academy | 1 472 | 336 | 1 808 | 494 |
| Universitas/ <i>University</i> | 6 517 | 793 | 7 310 | 774 |
| Jumlah/Total | 37 573 | 2 385 | 39 958 | 21 329 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel 3.2.3 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
 2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Sex</i> | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 1 241 | 913 | 2 154 |
| 20-24 | 1 804 | 845 | 2 649 |
| 25-34 | 4 244 | 4 476 | 8 720 |
| 35-44 | 6 447 | 4 567 | 11 014 |
| 45-54 | 4 215 | 2 839 | 7 054 |
| 55-64 | 2 437 | 2 197 | 4 634 |
| 65+ | 768 | 580 | 1 348 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 21 156 | 16 417 | 37 573 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Tabel 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 3 149 | 758 | 3 907 |
| 2 | 1 442 | 2 907 | 4 349 |
| 3 | 5 871 | 6 427 | 12 298 |
| 4 | 5 478 | 5 529 | 11 007 |
| 5 | 5 216 | 796 | 6 012 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 156 | 16 417 | 37 573 |

Keterangan/Note: ¹ 1 Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries*
 2 Industri Pengolahan/*Manufacturing Industry*
 3 Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/*Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels*
 4 Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/*Community, Social, and Personal Services*
 5 Lainnya/Others (Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Listrik, Gas, Air, Bangunan, Angkutan, Pergudangan, Komunikasi, Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/*Mining and Quarrying, Electricity, Gas and Water, Construction,*

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table 3.2.5 Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Pariaman Municipality
 2017

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) <i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 1 651 | 564 | 2 215 |
| 1-14 | 936 | 1 592 | 2 528 |
| 15-24 | 1 265 | 2 327 | 3 592 |
| 25-34 | 2 205 | 1 914 | 4 119 |
| 35-40 | 2 352 | 3 181 | 5 533 |
| 41+ | 12 747 | 6 839 | 19 586 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 156 | 16 417 | 37 573 |

Keterangan/
 Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017
 Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel 3.2.6 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam) <i>Number of Working Hours on Main Industry (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 1 651 | 564 | 2 215 |
| 1-14 | 1 023 | 1 689 | 2 712 |
| 15-24 | 1 533 | 2 610 | 4 143 |
| 25-34 | 2 332 | 1 889 | 4 221 |
| 35-40 | 3 133 | 3 438 | 6 571 |
| 41+ | 11 484 | 6 227 | 17 711 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 156 | 16 417 | 37 573 |

Keterangan/ ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*
 Note:

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 4 284 | 3 343 | 7 627 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 3 046 | 1 685 | 4 731 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 871 | 700 | 1 571 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular employee</i> | 10 193 | 7 435 | 17 628 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual employee</i> | 2 050 | 434 | 2 484 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 712 | 2 820 | 3 532 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 156 | 16 417 | 37 573 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017
Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel 3.2.8 Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Pariaman
Table Labour Force Participation Rate by Age Group in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kelompok Umur <i>Group of Age</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki - Laki/ <i>Male</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 30,75 | 24,18 | 27,99 |
| 20-24 | 82,83 | 54,63 | 68,83 |
| 25-34 | 96,52 | 70,70 | 81,89 |
| 35-44 | 96,82 | 68,35 | 82,44 |
| 45-54 | 96,48 | 68,21 | 82,37 |
| 55-64 | 72,42 | 53,94 | 62,30 |
| 65+ | 33,73 | 16,93 | 23,64 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> 2017 | 76,15 | 54,94 | 65,20 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

POPULATION

Tabel : 3.2.9 Jumlah Angkatan Kerja dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table Total of Labor Force and Labour Force Participation Rate (TPAK) By Educational Attainment and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Laki-laki | | Perempuan | | Jumlah | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Angkatan Kerja <i>Labor Force Total</i> | TPAK <i>Labour Force Participation Rate</i> | Angkatan Kerja <i>Labor Force Total</i> | TPAK <i>Labour Force Participation Rate</i> | Angkatan Kerja <i>Labor Force Total</i> | TPAK <i>Labour Force Participation Rate</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| <Sekolah Dasar <i>Under Elementary School</i> | 4 740 | 75,02 | 2 724 | 36,78 | 7 464 | 54,39 |
| SMTP Umum/Tsanawiyah <i>Junior High School</i> | 4 084 | 53,23 | 2 202 | 36,05 | 6 286 | 45,61 |
| SMTA Umum/Aliyah <i>General Senior High School</i> | 6 004 | 85,98 | 4 799 | 53,48 | 10 803 | 67,70 |
| SMTA Kejuruan/SMK <i>Vocational General Senior h</i> | 4 265 | 93,33 | 2 022 | 70,50 | 6 287 | 84,53 |
| Diploma I/II/III | 524 | 0,70 | 1 284 | 82,57 | 1 808 | 78,54 |
| Universitas/D.IV/S1/S2/S3 | 2 953 | 88,25 | 4 357 | 91,96 | 7 310 | 90,43 |
| Jumlah / Total 2017 | 22 570 | 76,15 | 17 388 | 54,94 | 39 958 | 65,20 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

Tabel : 3.2.10 Pengangguran dan Tingkat pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table *Unemployment and Unemployment Rate (TPT) by educational Attainment and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017*

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Laki-laki | | Perempuan | | Jumlah | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Pengangguran <i>Unemployment Total</i> | TPT <i>Unemployment Rate</i> | Jumlah Pengangguran <i>Unemployment Total</i> | TPT <i>Unemployment Rate</i> | Jumlah Pengangguran <i>Unemployment Total</i> | TPT <i>Unemployment Rate</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| <Sekolah Dasar <i>Under Elementary School</i> | 29 | 0.61 | 28 | 1.03 | 57 | 0.76 |
| SMTP Umum/Tsanawiyah <i>Junior High School</i> | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| SMTA Umum/Aliyah <i>General Senior High School</i> | 774 | 12.89 | 141 | 2.94 | 915 | 8.47 |
| SMTA Kejuruan/SMK <i>Vocational General Senior High</i> | 152 | 3.56 | 132 | 6.53 | 284 | 4.52 |
| Diploma I/II/III | 0 | 0.00 | 336 | 26.17 | 336 | 18.58 |
| Universitas/D.IV/S1/S2/S3 | 459 | 15.54 | 334 | 7.67 | 793 | 10.85 |
| Jumlah / Total 2017 | 1414 | 6.26 | 971 | 5.58 | 2385 | 5.97 |

Sumber : BPS Hasil Sakernas, Agustus 2017

Source : BPS, National Labour Survey, August 2017

POPULATION

Tabel : 3. 2.11 Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Belum Berpengalaman
Table Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang ditamatkan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Experienced Job Seeker By Education Level
In Pariaman Municipality
2017

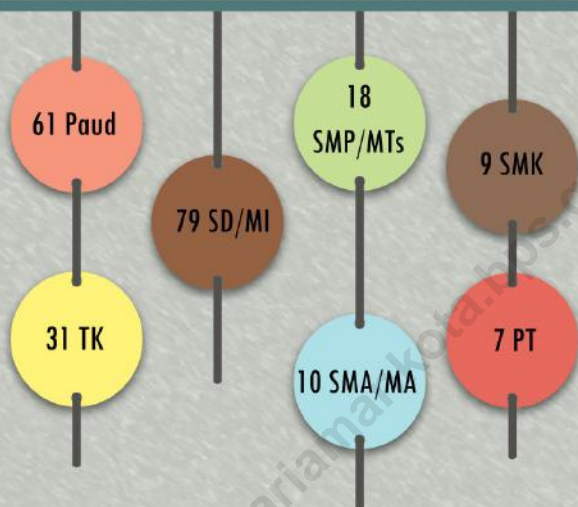
| Pendidikan / Education | Belum Ditempatkan Tahun Yang Lalu / Not Placed Yet Last Year | | | Terdaftar Dalam Tahun Ini / Registered This Year | | | Ditempatkan Dalam Tahun Ini / Assigned This Year | | |
|--|---|-------|-------------------|--|-------|-------------------|--|-------|-------------------|
| | L / M | P / F | Jumlah / Total | L / M | P / F | Jumlah / Total | L / M | P / F | Jumlah / Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Tidak Tamat SD <i>Not completed in primary school</i> | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| SD / SLTP <i>Elementary School / Junior High School</i> | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| SLTA <i>Senior High School</i> | 140 | 305 | 445 | 280 | 240 | 520 | 55 | 38 | 93 |
| Akademi / University | 249 | 301 | 550 | 148 | 324 | 472 | 30 | 97 | 127 |
| Jumlah / Total | 390 | 610 | 1000 | 436 | 569 | 1005 | 86 | 140 | 226 |

Sumber : Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Pariaman

Source : Capital Investment, One-Door Integrated Services and Labor of Pariaman Municipality

BAB IV SOSIAL SOCIAL

Jumlah Sarana Pendidikan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Kota Pariaman, 2017



Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan Kota Pariaman, 2017



Banyaknya Jamaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan Kota Pariaman, 2017



IV. SOSIAL/ SOCIAL

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
 1. ***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
 2. ***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
 3. ***Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
 4. ***Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*

5. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
5. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.
6. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).
7. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.

- a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
- c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
8. ***Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*

9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
12. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
9. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
10. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.
11. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.
12. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
16. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
13. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
14. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
15. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
16. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

17. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
18. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
19. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
20. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development
17. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/ expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
18. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
19. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
20. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

IV. SOSIAL/ SOCIAL

4. 1. Pendidikan

Pada tahun 2017, sarana Pendidikan pra Sekolah yang dimiliki Kota Pariaman berjumlah 31 unit taman Kanak-kanak (TK). Dengan murid sebanyak 1.233 orang, kelas sebanyak 79 kelas dan jumlah guru sebanyak 116 orang.

Pada tingkat Pendidikan dasar di Kota pariaman terdapat 72 Unit Sekolah Dasar (SD) Negeri, 3 Unit SD Swasta, 2 Unit madrasah Ibtidayah Negeri serta 2 Unit madrasah Ibtidayah Swasta. Secara keseluruhan jumlah murid pada Sekolah-sekolah yang menyelenggarakan Pendidikan dasar ini berjumlah 11.061 murid, belajar pada 423 Kelas dan diajar oleh 812 orang Guru.

Pada pendidikan tingkat Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) terdapat 9 Unit Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Negeri, 2 Unit SMP Swasta, ada 3 Unit Madrasah Tsanawiyah Negeri (MTsN) dan 4 Unit MTsN Swasta.

4. 1. Education

In 2017 pre-school education facilities owned in Pariaman amounted to 31 units of kindergarten, with 1,233 students, have 79 classes, and total number of teachers 116 people.

At the primary level, in Pariaman there are 72 units Elementary School State, 3 units of the private Elementary School, 2 units of Islamic Elementary School State, also 2 units of private Islamic elementary schools. Overall the number of students in schools that implement basic education amounted to 11,061 students, studied in 423 classes, and taught by 812 teachers.

Number of educational facilities of Junior High School located in Pariaman during 2017 is as much as 9 Units Junior High School State, 2 units of the private Junior High Schools, 3 units of Islamic Junior High School State, also 4 units of private Islamic Junior High schools.

Jumlah murid setingkat SMP keseluruhanya sebanyak 7.096 orang, belajar pada 234 kelas dengan jumlah Guru yang mengajar sebanyak 565 orang.

Pada tingkat Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Kota Pariaman memiliki 6 Unit Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Negeri, 1 Unit SMA Swasta, ada 1 Unit Madrasah Aliyah Negeri (MAN) dan 2 Unit MAN Swasta, 4 Unit Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) Negeri dan 5 Unit SMK swasta. Secara keseluruhan jumlah murid setingkat SMA tercatat sebanyak 9.530 orang, belajar pada 327 kelas dengan jumlah Guru yang mengajar sebanyak 799 orang.

4.2 Kesehatan

Sarana kesehatan yang dimiliki Kota Pariaman terdiri dari, 1 Unit Rumah Sakit Umum Provinsi, 2 unit Rumah Sakit Swasta, 7 unit Puskesmas, 13 unit puskesmas pembantu, 14 unit puskesmas keliling, 9 unit klinik swasta, 30 unit apotek, 137 unit posyandu,

Overall the number of students in schools that implement Junior High School education amounted to 7,096 students, 234 class and taught by 565 teachers.

From the data recorded, number of Senior High School are 6 units Senior High School State, 1 units of the private Senior High Schools, 1 units of Islamic Senior High School, 2 units of private Islamic Senior High schools, 4 units of Vocational High School and 5 units of Private Vocational High School. Overall the number of students in schools that implement Senior High School education recorded as many as 9,530 students, 327 class and taught by 799 teachers.

4. 2. Healthy

Health facilities owned by Pariaman Munucipality consists of 1 unit of Public Hospital of Province, 2 unit of Private Hospital, 7 units of Community Health Center, 13 units of Community Health Sub-Center, 14 units of Mobile Community Health Center, 9 units of Private Clinics, 30 units of Pharmacy, and 137 units of Posyandu.

Untuk melayani kesehatan penduduk, Kota Pariaman memiliki sejumlah tenaga kesehatan yang terdiri dari 3 orang dokter spesialis, 21 orang dokter umum, 6 orang dokter gigi, ada 30 orang sarjana kesehatan masyarakat, 8 orang sarjana kesehatan, 18 orang sarjana farmasi serta 128 orang bidan.

To serve population health , Pariaman Municipality has a number of health workers, were 3 specialist doctors, 21 general doctors, 6 dentists, 30 Public Health Graduate, 8 Health scholars, 18 Farmacy Scholars and 128 mid-wives.

Jumlah bayi lahir hidup yang dilahirkan di puskesmas-puskesmas Kota Pariaman tercatat 1.680 kelahiran dan tidak ada kematian ibu bersalin pada tahun 2017. Hanya saja jumlah ibu yang mengalami keguguran tercatat 65 orang, dan jumlah yang lahir mati ada sebanyak 12 kelahiran.

The number of live born infants who are born in Public Health Centers during the year as many as 1,680 'is births, and no maternal deaths in 2017. It's just the number of mothers who suffered a miscarriage recorded 65 people, and the number of stillborn there are as many as 12 births.

4.3 Hukum

Selama tahun 2017, banyaknya kecelakaan lalu lintas diwilayah Kota Pariaman tercatat 155 kejadian. Intensitas tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Februari dan November. Jumlah korban meninggal dunia tercatat 26 orang, korban luka berat 38 orang, serta 294 orang mengalami luka ringan. Adapun kerugian yang diderita korban kecelakaan sebesar 289,25 juta rupiah.

4. 3. Law

During the year 2017, the number of traffic accidents in Pariaman area there were 155 accidents, with the highest intensity occurred in February and November. The number of victims who died as many as 26 people, the victims were seriously injured as many as 38 people, and 294 people suffered minor injuries. The losses suffered by accident victims amounted to 289.25 million

Bila dilihat menurut jenis tindakan yang dilakukan, jumlah narapidana yang ditahan pada lembaga pemasyarakatan Kota Pariaman terbanyak adalah yang bersangkutan kasus penganiayaan, secara rata-rata jumlahnya sekitar 200-250 orang setiap bulannya.

If seen according to the type of crime done, the number of prisoners who was detained in Penitentiary of Pariaman most involved was percecution case, the average number of about 200-250 people each month.

4.4 Agama

Jumlah tempat ibadah yang terdapat di kota pariaman terdiri dari 67 unit mesjid dan 256 mushalla.

4. 4. Religious

The number a places of worship in Pariaman consists of 67 units Mosque, and 256 units mushalla.

Jemaah haji Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 116 orang yang terdiri dari 40 orang laki-laki dan 76 orang perempuan. Bila dilihat menurut pendidikan, persentase tertinggi berpendidikan Sarjana yaitu 44 persen. Sedangkan, dari kelompok usia yang tertinggi usia 51-60 tahun sebesar 38 persen.

Pariaman Municipality pilgrims by 2017 as much as 116 people, consisting of 40 male and 76 others were female. When viewed by education, the highest percentage of educated Bachelor at 44 percent. Meanwhile, from the highest age group 51-60 years of age by 38 percent.

**Tabel : 4.1.0. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas
Table Pada TK Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes
At Kindergartens in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / School | Murid / Student | Guru / Teacher | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 71 | 9 | 7 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 1 | 71 | 9 | 7 |
| | 2016 | 31 | 1 267 | 84 | 74 |
| | 2015 | 28 | 1 191 | 77 | 77 |
| | 2014 | 30 | 1 172 | 85 | 67 |
| | 2013 | 30 | 1 253 | 101 | 67 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman
Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.1.1. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas
Table Pada TK Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes
At Kindergartens in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / School | Murid / Student | Guru / Teacher | Kelas / Classes |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 5 | 211 | 21 | 14 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 13 | 551 | 54 | 35 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 6 | 209 | 19 | 13 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 6 | 191 | 13 | 10 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 162 | 107 | 72 |
| | 2016 | 1 267 | 84 | 74 |
| | 2015 | 1 191 | 77 | 77 |
| | 2014 | 1 172 | 85 | 67 |
| | 2013 | 1 253 | 101 | 67 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman
Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.1. 2. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas
Table Pada SD Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Students, Teachers and Classes
At Public Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Student s | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 13 | 1 958 | 124 | 82 | |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 20 | 3 426 | 202 | 142 | |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 16 | 1 830 | 145 | 93 | |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 23 | 2 524 | 211 | 142 | |
| Jumlah / | | 2017 | 72 | 9 738 | 682 | 459 |
| <i>Total</i> | | 2016 | 72 | 9 784 | 653 | 456 |
| | | 2015 | 73 | 9 581 | 691 | 457 |
| | | 2014 | 73 | 10 187 | 661 | 465 |
| | | 2013 | 73 | 10 383 | 727 | 469 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.1.3. Banyaknya Sekolah, Gedung, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada SD Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Building, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 511 | 44 | 22 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1 | 266 | 27 | 11 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 3 | 777 | 71 | 33 |
| | 2016 | 3 | 686 | 71 | 31 |
| | 2015 | 2 | 550 | 40 | 24 |
| | 2014 | 2 | 525 | 40 | 23 |
| | 2013 | 2 | 464 | 46 | 23 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1. 4. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas Pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | | Sekolah / <i>Schools</i> | Murid / <i>Students</i> | Guru / <i>Teachers</i> | Kelas / <i>Classes</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 262 | 26 | 12 | |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 1 | 105 | 17 | 7 | |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | | 2017 | 2 | 367 | 43 | 19 |
| <i>Total</i> | | 2016 | 2 | 314 | 33 | 18 |
| | | 2015 | 2 | 292 | 36 | 18 |
| | | 2014 | 2 | 292 | 36 | 18 |
| | | 2013 | 2 | 273 | 40 | 17 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.5. Banyaknya Sekolah, Gedung, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Building, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 111 | 8 | 6 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 68 | 8 | 6 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 | 179 | 16 | 12 |
| | 2016 | 2 | 167 | 21 | 12 |
| | 2015 | 2 | 160 | 22 | 12 |
| | 2014 | 2 | 160 | 22 | 12 |
| | 2013 | 2 | 130 | 23 | 12 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.1.6. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas
Table Pada SMP Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes
At Public Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Sekolah / School | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 2 | 1 174 | 86 | 36 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 3 | 1 920 | 138 | 60 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 2 | 650 | 63 | 26 |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 2 | 802 | 63 | 28 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 9 | 4 546 | 350 | 150 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 9 | 4 504 | 343 | 151 |
| | 2015 | 9 | 4 454 | 358 | 152 |
| | 2014 | 9 | 4 556 | 339 | 142 |
| | 2013 | 9 | 4 502 | 360 | 146 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman
Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.1.7. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas
Table Pada SMP Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes
at Private Junior High School In Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Sekolah / School | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 1 | 86 | 17 | 3 | |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 1 | 41 | 6 | 3 | |
| Jumlah / | | 2017 | 2 | 127 | 23 | 6 |
| <i>Total</i> | | 2016 | 2 | 90 | 19 | 5 |
| | | 2015 | 3 | 77 | 15 | 5 |
| | | 2014 | 2 | 90 | 38 | 6 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.8. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Students, Teachers and Classes at Public Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| | Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / School | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes |
|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 656 | 45 | 18 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 742 | 47 | 21 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 1 | 515 | 39 | 16 |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 3 | 1 913 | 131 | 55 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 3 | 1 941 | 119 | 54 |
| | 2015 | 3 | 1 904 | 145 | 53 |
| | 2014 | 3 | 1 904 | 145 | 53 |
| | 2013 | 3 | 1 792 | 149 | 46 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.9. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / School | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 2 | 397 | 32 | 16 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 113 | 29 | 7 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 4 | 510 | 61 | 23 |
| Total | 2016 | 6 | 512 | 74 | 28 |
| | 2015 | 6 | 395 | 205 | 25 |
| | 2014 | 6 | 395 | 205 | 25 |
| | 2013 | 5 | 400 | 98 | 29 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.10. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas pada SMA Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Sekolah / <i>School</i> | Murid / <i>Students</i> | Guru / <i>Teachers</i> | Kelas / <i>Classes</i> |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 920 | 57 | 26 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 1 768 | 125 | 55 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 1 | 563 | 47 | 21 |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 2 | 1 170 | 93 | 43 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 6 | 4 421 | 322 | 145 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 6 | 4 443 | 331 | 136 |
| | 2015 | 6 | 4 425 | 384 | 134 |
| | 2014 | 6 | 4 406 | 368 | 110 |
| | 2013 | 6 | 4 165 | 352 | 131 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : *Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.11. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas pada SMA Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / School | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 113 | 12 | 7 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 1 | 113 | 12 | 7 |
| | 2016 | 1 | 178 | 26 | 9 |
| | 2015 | 1 | 184 | 18 | 7 |
| | 2014 | 1 | 145 | 24 | 7 |
| | 2013 | 1 | 204 | 23 | 7 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman
 Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.12. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas pada Madrasah Aliyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Sekolah / <i>School</i> | Murid / <i>Students</i> | Guru / <i>Teachers</i> | Kelas / <i>Classes</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 485 | 46 | 16 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 1 | 485 | 46 | 16 |
| | 2016 | 1 | 497 | 53 | 15 |
| | 2015 | 1 | 466 | 52 | 15 |
| | 2014 | 1 | 439 | 42 | 15 |
| | 2013 | 1 | 459 | 48 | 15 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.13 Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Kelas pada Madrasah Aliyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table *Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017*

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 16 | 13 | 3 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 43 | 14 | 4 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 2 | 59 | 27 | 7 |
| | 2016 | 2 | 38 | 23 | 6 |
| | 2015 | 1 | 38 | 26 | 6 |
| | 2014 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 3 |
| | 2013 | 1 | 28 | 25 | 8 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel 4.1.14. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada SMK Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Building, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 744 | 62 | 25 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 1 207 | 90 | 39 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 1 092 | 110 | 32 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1 | 945 | 80 | 29 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 4 | 3 988 | 342 | 125 |
| | 2016 | 4 | 3 709 | 358 | 108 |
| | 2015 | 4 | 3 339 | 348 | 143 |
| | 2014 | 4 | 3 140 | 190 | 90 |
| | 2013 | 4 | 2 958 | 339 | 96 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman
 Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.15. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada SMK Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 133 | 17 | 6 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 137 | 14 | 13 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 2 | 94 | 19 | 8 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 5 | 364 | 50 | 27 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 5 | 380 | 75 | 22 |
| | 2015 | 5 | 323 | 113 | 17 |
| | 2014 | 4 | 417 | 86 | 94 |
| | 2013 | 5 | 363 | 94 | 25 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.16. **Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada SLB Negeri di Kota Pariaman**
Table **Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Public Extra Ordinary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| | Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 94 | 25 | 23 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 2 | 94 | 25 | 23 |
| | 2016 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2015 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2014 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2013 | *) | *) | *) | *) |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.17. Banyaknya Sekolah, Murid, Guru dan Ruang Kelas pada SLB Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of School, Student, Teachers and Classes at Private Extra Ordinary School in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| | Kecamatan / Districts | Sekolah / Schools | Murid / Students | Guru / Teachers | Kelas / Classes |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 38 | 6 | 12 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 20 | 4 | 7 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 2 | 58 | 10 | 19 |
| Total | 2016 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2015 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2014 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2013 | *) | *) | *) | *) |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.18. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SD Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Kelulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|----|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 310 | 370 | 100 | 2 | |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 557 | 598 | 100 | 8 | |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 275 | 304 | 100 | 2 | |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 418 | 465 | 100 | 1 | |
| Jumlah / | | 2017 | 1 560 | 1 737 | 100,00 | 13 |
| <i>Total</i> | | 2016 | 1 535 | 1 642 | 397,00 | 6 |
| | | 2015 | 1 533 | 1 649 | 99,87 | 0 |
| | | 2014 | 1 781 | 1 854 | 100,00 | 0 |
| | | 2013 | 1 683 | 1 732 | 100,00 | 6 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports Pariaman

Tabel : 4.1.19. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SD Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Private Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality**
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Kelulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 101 | 42 | 100 | 5 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 48 | 32 | 100 | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 149 | 74 | 100 | 5 |
| Total | 2016 | 178 | 79 | 200 | - |
| | 2015 | 105 | 73 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 109 | 53 | 100 | - |
| | 2013 | 93 | 34 | 100 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.20. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 54 | 17 | 100 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 30 | 18 | 100 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 84 | 35 | 100 | - |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 59 | 38 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 75 | 49 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 50 | 49 | 100 | - |
| | 2013 | 63 | 38 | 100 | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.21. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Private Islamic Elementary School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Kelulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 20 | 18 | 100 | - |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 20 | 9 | 100 | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 40 | 27 | 100 | - |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 33 | 28 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 31 | 24 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 2 | 14 | 100 | - |
| | 2013 | 22 | 16 | 100 | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.1.22. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti Pada SMP Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid | | Persentase | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| | | Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Kelulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 386 | 345 | 100 | - |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 680 | 654 | 99,85 | - |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 212 | 185 | 100 | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 283 | 259 | 100 | 8 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 561 | 1 443 | 99,96 | 8 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 1 474 | 1 382 | 100,00 | 2 |
| | 2015 | 1 585 | 1 458 | 99,77 | 4 |
| | 2014 | 1 530 | 1 459 | 100,00 | 0 |
| | 2013 | 1 566 | 1 346 | 99,18 | 25 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : *Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel 4.1.23. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SMP Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Private Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 31 | 14 | 100 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 20 | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 51 | 14 | 100 | - |
| | 2016 | 45 | 30 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 28 | 34 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 24 | 34 | 100 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.24. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Kelulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 212 | 257 | 100 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 259 | 223 | 100 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 175 | 160 | 100 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 646 | 640 | 100 | - |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 650 | 546 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 672 | 620 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 718 | 501 | 100 | - |
| | 2013 | 612 | 551 | 100 | 1 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel 4.1.25. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada Madrasah Tsanawiyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation percentage and Drop Out at Private Islamic Junior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 134 | 94 | 100 | - |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 6 | 72 | 100 | - |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 140 | 166 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2016 | 155 | 180 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2015 | 175 | 134 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2014 | 123 | 109 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2013 | 134 | 84 | 99 | 0 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.1.26. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SMA Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 299 | 324 | 100 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 622 | 585 | 100 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 189 | 192 | 100 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 416 | 391 | 100 | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1526 | 1492 | 100 | - |
| Total | 2016 | 1 534 | 1 337 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 1.642 | 1 390 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 1 467 | 1 389 | 100 | - |
| | 2013 | 1 344 | 1 326 | 100 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.27. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SMA Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Private Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality**
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 19 | 72 | 99 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 19 | 72 | 99 | |
| | 2016 | 20 | 114 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2015 | 20 | 111 | 99 | 0 |
| | 2014 | 15 | 90 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2013 | 12 | 128 | 100 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.28. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada Madrasah Aliyah Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Murid | | Persentase | | Berhenti / Drop Out |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 167 | 169 | 100 | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 167 | 169 | 100 | - |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 174 | 133 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 14 | 142 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | 168 | 143 | 100 | - |
| | 2013 | 146 | 152 | 100 | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.1.29. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada Madrasah Aliyah Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Private Islamic Senior High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | | 10 | 4 | 100 | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | | 12 | 8 | 100 | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 22 | 12 | 100 | - |
| | 2016 | 3 | 20 | 100 | - |
| | 2015 | 8 | 31 | 100 | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | 10 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.30. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SMK Negeri di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Public Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid | | Persentase | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 279 | 187 | 100 | 0 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 349 | 390 | 99 | 0 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 416 | 279 | 100 | 0 |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 290 | 203 | 100 | 0 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 334 | 1 059 | 100 | 0 |
| Total | 2016 | 1 556 | 912 | 100 | 3 |
| | 2015 | 1 345 | 910 | 100 | 1 |
| | 2014 | 1 241 | 901 | 100 | 0 |
| | 2013 | 1 191 | 839 | 100 | 2 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman
 Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.1.31. Jumlah Murid Baru, Lulusan, Persentase Kelulusan dan Berhenti pada SMK Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Students, Graduate, Graduation Percentage and Drop Out at Private Vocational High School in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Murid Baru / New Student | Lulusan / Graduate | Persentase Lulusan / Graduation Percentage | Berhenti / Drop Out | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 18 | 53 | 100,00 | 0 | |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 35 | 58 | 100,00 | 0 | |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | 0 | |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 36 | 27 | 100,00 | 0 | |
| Jumlah / | | 2017 | 89 | 138 | 100,00 | 0 |
| <i>Total</i> | | 2016 | 109 | 105 | 99,00 | 0 |
| | | 2015 | 108 | 113 | 99,00 | 0 |
| | | 2014 | 120 | 82 | 100,00 | 0 |
| | | 2013 | 93 | 130 | 100,00 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.32. Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, Dosen, dan Kelas
Table Pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta di Kota Pariaman
Number of University, College Student, Lectures and Classes
at Private University in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Nama Perguruan Tinggi / Names of University | Gedung/ Building | Jumlah Mahasiswa / Number of College Students | | | Dosen / Lectures | | | | Mahasiswa / College Student | | | |
|--|---------------------|--|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----|
| | | Laki- laki/ Male | Perempuan / Female | Total | Tidak Tetap / Perma- nent | Tetap / Non Perma- nent | Asist en/ Asist ent | Kelas / Classes | Aktif/ Active | Drop Out (Jan- Des) | Lulusan / Graduat es (Jan- Des) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | |
| 1. STIA BNM | 1 | 77 | 77 | 154 | 14 | 15 | - | 6 | 132 | - | 15 | |
| 2. STIE SB | 2 | 554 | 984 | 1 538 | 43 | 24 | - | 35 | 1.538 | - | 273 | |
| 3. STIKES PIALA SAKTI | 1 | 25 | 135 | 160 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 160 | - | 74 | |
| 4. AKBID BNM | 1 | - | 50 | 50 | 6 | 12 | - | 4 | 50 | - | 24 | |
| 5. STIT SYEKH BURHANUDDIN | 1 | 232 | 337 | 569 | 21 | 10 | - | 15 | 569 | - | 101 | |
| 6. POLITEKNIK KEPERAWATAN UNP | 1 | 38 | 79 | 117 | 16 | - | - | 5 | 117 | - | 80 | |
| 7. AKBID PUTRI BANGSA | 1 | - | 52 | 52 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 52 | - | 18 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 8 | 926 | 1.714 | 2.640 | 156 | 76 | 3 | 75 | 2.618 | - | 585 |
| Total | 2016 | 13 | 846 | 1.798 | 2.644 | 112 | 189 | 2 | 47 | 2.726 | - | 116 |
| | 2015 | 10 | 855 | 1.958 | 2.813 | 101 | 162 | 4 | 61 | 2.803 | 1 | 633 |
| | 2014 | 10 | | | 2.737 | 137 | 190 | 12 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| | 2013 | 10 | | | 2.779 | 96 | 207 | 2 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |

Sumber : Perguruan Tinggi se Kota Pariaman

Source : Universities of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.33 Jumlah siswa putus sekolah SD, SMP, SMA/SMK
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Students Dropping Out Elementary School,
Junior High School, Senior High School By Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Siswa putus sekolah/ Early Leaving School Students | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----|
| | SD / Elementary School | SMP / Junior High School | SMA/SMK / Senior High School | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 2 | - | *) | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 13 | - | *) | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 2 | - | *) | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1 | 8 | *) | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 18 | 8 | *) |
| Total | 2016 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| | 2015 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| | 2014 | 5 | 5 | 0 |

*) : data tidak tersedia

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office of Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.34 Jumlah siswa kelas 6 SD, Siswa kelas 3 SMP, Siswa Kelas 3 SMA Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of 6th Graders of Elementary School, 3rd Graders of Junior High School, 3rd Graders of Senior High School Students By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Siswa/ Number of Students | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| | Kelas 6 SD / Sixth grade | Kelas 3 SMP / Third grade | Kelas 3 SMA/SMK / Third grade | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 370 | 345 | 377 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 640 | 655 | 1292 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 304 | 199 | 471 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 497 | 259 | 621 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 811 | 1 458 | 2 761 |
| Total | 2016 | 1 795 | 1 457 | 2661 |
| | 2015 | 1 693 | 1 415 | 2 517 |
| | 2014 | 1 751 | 1 503 | 2 261 |

*) : data tidak tersedia

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office of Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.1.35 Jumlah siswa lulusan SD, SMP, SMA/ SMK

Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Students Graduated From Elementary School,
Junior High School, Senior High School By Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah siswa lulusan/ Number of Graduate Student | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------|---------|-------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA/SMK | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 370 | 345 | 564 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 640 | 654 | 1105 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 304 | 199 | 471 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 497 | 259 | 621 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 811 | 1 457 | 2 761 |
| Total | 2016 | 1 721 | 1 406 | 2468 |
| | 2015 | 1 702 | 1 492 | 1 501 |
| | 2014 | 1 757 | 2 099 | 2 469 |

*) : data tidak tersedia / *Data not available*

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : *Education Office of Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.36 Jumlah siswa kelas 1 SD, SMP, SMA/ SMK
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Students Grade 1st Elementary School,
Junior High School, Senior High School By Districs
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah siswa kelas 1/ Number of First Grade Student | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------|---------|-------|
| | SD | SMP | SMA/SMK | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 324 | 389 | 596 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 665 | 680 | 1025 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 275 | 244 | 605 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 477 | 308 | 742 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 741 | 1 621 | 2 968 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 1 759 | 1 589 | 3223 |
| | 2015 | 1 679 | 1 594 | 1 659 |
| | 2014 | 1 798 | 1 614 | 2 922 |

*) : data tidak tersedia / *Data not available*

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : *Education Office of Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.37 Jumlah bangunan SD, SMP, SMA/ SMK yang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Building Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Bangunan yang mempunyai kondisi baik / The Building in a good condition | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----|---------|----|
| | SD | SMP | SMA/SMK | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 13 | 2 | *) | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 22 | 3 | *) | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 16 | 3 | *) | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 24 | 3 | *) | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 75 | 11 | *) |
| Total | 2016 | 75 | 11 | 16 |
| | 2015 | 79 | 17 | 18 |
| | 2014 | 79 | 20 | 19 |

*) : data tidak tersedia / *Data not available*

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : *Education Office of Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.38 Jumlah siswa TK/ PAUD
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of TK/ PAUD Student
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah siswa/ <i>Number of Student</i> | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------|-------|
| | TK | PAUD | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 211 | 230 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 622 | 404 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 209 | 359 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 191 | 411 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 233 | 1 404 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 1 195 | 360 |
| | 2015 | 1 191 | 2 185 |
| | 2014 | 1 172 | 1 970 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : *Education Office of Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.1.39 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun ke atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table **Percentage of Population 10 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan / <i>Educational Attainment</i> | Partisipasi Sekolah/School Participation | | |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Never/Not Yet Attended School</i> | 0,30 | 0,33 | 0,64 |
| 2 Tidak/Belum Tamat Sekolah dasar <i>Not Complete Elementary School</i> | 8,17 | 10,28 | 18,46 |
| 3 Sekolah dasar <i>Elementary School</i> | 9,71 | 7,06 | 16,77 |
| 4 Sekolah lanjutan Tingkat Pertama <i>Junior High School</i> | 9,62 | 9,75 | 19,37 |
| 5 Sekolah menengah Umum <i>Senior High School</i> | 16,20 | 14,93 | 31,13 |
| 6 Diploma I, II dan III <i>Diploma</i> | 1,20 | 2,05 | 3,25 |
| 7 Universitas/ DIV.S1 <i>University</i> | 3,20 | 6,66 | 9,86 |
| 8 Strata 2/Strata 3 <i>Post Graduate / Doctor</i> | 0,30 | 0,23 | 0,53 |
| Jumlah / Total | 48,70 | 51,30 | 100 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, 2017

Source : National Socio-Economic Survey, 2017

Tabel : 4.1.40 Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) dan Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table Gross Enrolment Rate and Net Enrolment Rate by Educational Level and Gender in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | APK <i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i> | APM <i>Net Enrolment Rate</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) |
| <i>SD/MI/ Elementary School</i> | 111,23 | 100,00 |
| <i>Laki-laki/ males</i> | 113,15 | 100,00 |
| <i>Perempuan / Females</i> | 109,50 | 100,00 |
| <i>SMP/MTs/ Junior High School</i> | 86,24 | 72,11 |
| <i>Laki-laki/ males</i> | 91,52 | 70,81 |
| <i>Perempuan / Females</i> | 79,41 | 73,80 |
| <i>SMA/SMK/MA/ Senior High School</i> | 96,62 | 71,28 |
| <i>Laki-laki/ males</i> | 88,43 | 64,11 |
| <i>Perempuan / Females</i> | 105,44 | 79,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, 2017

Source : *National Socio-Economic Survey, 2017*

Tabel : 4.1.41. Jumlah Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) Non Formal Menurut Lembaga, Murid, dan Guru di Kota Pariaman
Number of Institution, Student, and Teachers At Early Age Education in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Taman Pendidikan Anak / Childrens education park | | | PAUD / Early age education | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Lembaga / Institution | Guru / Teachers | Murid / Student | Lembaga / Institution | Guru / Teachers | Murid / Student | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | 12 | 46 | 230 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | 17 | 67 | 404 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | 16 | 59 | 359 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | 16 | 67 | 411 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - | 61 | 239 | 1 404 |
| | 2016 | 6 | 9 | 91 | 13 | 34 | 360 |
| | 2015 | 6 | 9 | 90 | 83 | 220 | 2 185 |
| | 2014 | 5 | 14 | 147 | 77 | 197 | 1 790 |
| | 2013 | 6 | 12 | 85 | 89 | 240 | 2 655 |

Sumber : Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kota Pariaman

Source : Education Office, Youth and Sports of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.2. 1. Jumlah Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan
di Kota Pariaman**
**Number Of Health Facilities By Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Rumah Sakit Umum/ Public Hospital | | Puskesmas/ Public Health Centre | Puskel/ Mobile Health Centre | Pustu/ Sub Public Health Centre | Klinik Swasta/ Private Medical Clinic |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Pemerintah/ Government | Swasta / Private | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 9 |
| Total 2016 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 9 |
| 2015 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 8 |
| 2014 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 8 |
| 2013 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 8 |

Bersambung / To be Continued

Tabel : 4.2. 1. Lanjutan
Table : Continued

2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Rumah Bersalin / Maternity Hospital | Posyandu/ Posyandu | Rumah Obat / Drug Stores | Klinik Gigi / Dental Clinic | Apotek / Dispen sary |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 31 | 3 | - | 5 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 37 | - | - | 25 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | 29 | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 40 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / 2017 | - | 137 | 3 | - | 30 |
| <i>Total</i> 2016 | - | 137 | 3 | - | 30 |
| 2015 | - | 137 | 3 | - | 26 |
| 2014 | 4 | 136 | 3 | - | 26 |
| 2013 | 4 | 133 | 6 | - | 26 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.2. 2. Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan
di Kota Pariaman
Number of Medical Personnel By District
in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Dokter Spesialis / Specialist Doctor | Dokter/ Doctor | Dokter Gigi / Dentist | Sarjana Kesehatan Masyarakat / Medical Bachelor | Sarjana Farmasi/ Apoteker / Pharma Cologist | Sarjana Kesehatan (S-2) Health Scholars |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 5. Dinas Kesehatan | 3 | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 30 | 18 | 8 |
| Total 2016 | *) | 21 | 6 | 31 | 18 | 8 |
| 2015 | *) | 22 | 7 | 35 | 18 | 7 |
| 2014 | *) | 25 | 5 | 37 | 24 | 6 |
| 2013 | *) | 25 | 6 | 59 | 8 | 7 |

Bersambung / To be Continued

Tabel : 4.2. 2. Lanjutan**Table Continued****2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sarjana Non Kesehatan / Non Medical Bachelor | Dokter (PTT) / Doctor | Bidan (PNS) / Mid Wives | Bidan (PTT) / Mid Wives | Perawat/ Nurse |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | 7 | (8) | (9) | (10) | (10) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | - | 27 | 1 | 14 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 | - | 24 | 2 | 10 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | - | 30 | 4 | 31 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | 29 | - | 19 |
| 5. Dinas Kesehatan | 9 | - | 11 | - | 3 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 13 | - | 121 | 7 | 77 |
| <i>Total</i> 2016 | 13 | - | 74 | 58 | 76 |
| 2015 | 13 | - | 74 | 58 | 62 |
| 2014 | 12 | - | 59 | 45 | 47 |
| 2013 | 4 | - | 66 | 58 | 78 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.2. 3. Banyaknya Kelahiran, Kematian Ibu dan Keguguran di Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number Of births, Maternal Deaths, and Abortion in Public Health Centre in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Lahir Hidup / <i>Alive At Birth</i> | Lahir Mati / <i>Death At Birth</i> | Kematian Ibu Bersalin/ <i>Maternal Death</i> | Keguguran/ <i>Abortion</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|----|
| (1) | 2 | 3 | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 349 | 8 | - | 21 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 548 | 2 | - | 20 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 327 | - | - | 16 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 456 | 2 | - | 8 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 680 | 12 | - | 65 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 1 633 | 11 | - | 63 |
| | 2015 | 1 717 | 12 | 1 | 52 |
| | 2014 | 1 600 | 14 | 1 | 58 |
| | 2013 | 1 605 | 10 | - | 68 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Health Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.2.4. Jumlah Imunisasi Bayi Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Immunization Child By Kind and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Hepatitis / Hepatitis | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----|
| | DPT- 1 + HB1 | DPT-3 + HB 3 | B-3 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 291 | 262 | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 503 | 534 | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 237 | 243 | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 423 | 417 | - |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 1 454 | 1 456 | - |
| Total 2016 | 1 566 | 1 548 | - |
| 2015 | 1 660 | 1 659 | - |
| 2014 | 1 615 | 1 565 | - |
| 2013 | 1 488 | 1 353 | - |

Bersambung / To be Continued

Tabel : 4.2. 4. Lanjutan
Table : Continued

2018

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Imunisasi / <i>Immunization</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| | BCG | Campak / <i>Measles</i> | Polio III / <i>Polio III</i> | Polio IV / <i>Polio IV</i> | |
| (1) | 7 | 8 | (9) | (10) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 300 | 288 | 304 | 298 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 521 | 525 | 533 | 540 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 259 | 265 | 251 | 253 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 428 | 404 | 415 | 419 | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 508 | 1 482 | 1 503 | 1 510 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 1 529 | 1 551 | 1 598 | 1 565 |
| | 2015 | 1 636 | 1 587 | 1 677 | 1 663 |
| | 2014 | 1 627 | 1 512 | 1 589 | 1 623 |
| | 2013 | 1 497 | 1 451 | 1 485 | 1 448 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.2. 5. Jumlah Kunjungan Sepuluh Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak di Puskesmas di Kota Pariaman
Number of Attendance By Kind Of Main Disease in Public Health Centre in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Jenis Penyakit / Main Disease | | Jumlah Kunjungan Kasus / Attendance | Persentase/ Percentage |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| (1) | | 2 | 3 |
| 1. | Penyakit Saluran Pernapasan Bg Atas (ISPA) <i>Upper Respiratory Tract Disease</i> | 10 381 | 34,6 |
| 2. | Penyakit Infeksi Kulit / <i>Dematities Disease</i> | 2 319 | 7,7 |
| 3. | Penyakit Reumatik / <i>Rheumatism Disease</i> | 3 354 | 11,2 |
| 4. | Penyakit Gastritis / <i>Gastritis Disease</i> | 2 599 | 8,6 |
| 5. | Penyakit Hipertensi / <i>Hypertension Disease</i> | 1 052 | 3,6 |
| 6. | Penyakit Diare / <i>Diarrhoea Disease</i> | 972 | 3,3 |
| 7. | Penyakit Infeksi Jamur / <i>Fungal Infection Disease</i> | 1 737 | 5,8 |
| 8. | Penyakit Asma / <i>Asthma Disease</i> | 2 811 | 9,4 |
| 9. | Penyakit Gigi / <i>Dental Disease</i> | 3 886 | 12,9 |
| 10. | Penyakit Bronkitis / <i>Bronchitis Disease</i> | 867 | 2,9 |
| Jumlah / | | 29 978 | 100,00 |
| Total | | 37 430 | 100,00 |
| 2015 | | 34 835 | 100,00 |
| 2014 | | 31 447 | 100,00 |
| 2013 | | 36 750 | 100,00 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.2. 6. Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman
Number of Outpatients At Public Hospital of Pariaman
2017**

| | Poli / Unit Unit | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. | Poli Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 7072 | 6 710 | 7 280 | 6 820 | 5 219 |
| 2. | Poli Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 6 396 | 7 954 | 8 977 | 9 332 | 10 648 |
| 3. | Poli Gigi / <i>Dental Clinic</i> | 1 183 | 1 116 | 1 075 | 1 127 | 1 211 |
| 4. | Poli Kebidanan / <i>Gynaecology</i> | 2 532 | 2 457 | 2 599 | 2 777 | 3 056 |
| 5. | Poli Anak / <i>Paediatrics</i> | 6 545 | 5 368 | 5 524 | 5 836 | 6 425 |
| 6. | Poli Umum / <i>Common</i> | 2 024 | 1 848 | 3 376 | 4 041 | 6 279 |
| 7. | Poli KB / <i>Family Planning</i> | 773 | 414 | 461 | 183 | 140 |
| 8. | Poli Jiwa / <i>Psychiatry</i> | 2 192 | 2 354 | 3 153 | 3 774 | 5 369 |
| 9. | U G D / <i>Emergency</i> | 12 874 | 12 967 | 13 922 | 14 010 | 14 264 |
| 10. | Poli THT / <i>Throat, Nose & Ear</i> | 3 965 | 3 516 | 3 586 | 3 878 | 3 715 |
| 11. | Poli Kulit dan Kelamin / <i>Dermato Nevereology</i> | 1 267 | 1 163 | 1 294 | 1 459 | 2 115 |
| 12. | Poli Penyakit Dalam / <i>Interne Disease</i> | 7 302 | 7 186 | 8 884 | 11 329 | 14 684 |
| 13. | Poli Paru-Paru / <i>Pulmonology</i> | 3 401 | 4 118 | 5 339 | 6 763 | 9 989 |
| 14. | Neurology | 5 339 | 5 673 | 8 069 | 8 863 | 10 610 |
| 15. | Fisioterapy/ <i>Physioterapy</i> | 2 779 | 3 631 | 5 241 | 7 321 | 10 504 |
| 16. | Kanker/ <i>Cancer</i> | 494 | 509 | 169 | 0 | - |
| 17. | Poli Urologi / <i>Poli Urology</i> | 0 | 0 | 744 | 1 221 | 1 616 |
| 18. | Poli Bedah Plastik / <i>Poly Plastic Surgery</i> | 0 | 0 | 62 | 44 | 5 |
| 19. | Poli Psikologi/ Tumbuh Kembang / <i>Poly Psychology</i> | 0 | 0 | 224 | 362 | 804 |
| 20. | Okupasi Terapi/ <i>Occupational of Therapies</i> | 0 | 57 | 439 | 580 | 851 |
| Jumlah / Total | | 66 138 | 67 041 | 80 418 | 90 706 | 107 504 |

Sumber : Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman

Source : *Public Hospital of Pariaman*

Tabel : 4.2. 7. Jumlah Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman
Table Number Of Inpatients at Public Hospital of Pariaman
2017

| Poli / Unit / Unit | | Jumlah Tempat Tidur/ <i>Number of Treatment Bed</i> | Jumlah Penderita Dirawat/ <i>Number Of Hospitalize d Patient</i> | Jumlah Hari Perawatan/ <i>Number Of Treatment Day</i> | Rata-Rata Hari Rawatan/ <i>Average Treatment Day</i> |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Kebidanan / <i>Gynaecology</i> | 14 | 1388 | 3417 | 2 |
| 2. | Penyakit Kandungan / <i>Obstericology</i> | 2 | 90 | 512 | 5 |
| 3. | Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 26 | 1363 | 4963 | 3 |
| 4. | Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Disease</i> | 32 | 1298 | 6761 | 5 |
| 5. | Kesehatan Anak / <i>Paediatrics</i> | 20 | 888 | 4085 | 4 |
| 6. | Perinatologi / <i>Perinatolgy</i> | 11 | 500 | 2753 | 5 |
| 7. | Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophtalmology</i> | 7 | 346 | 459 | 1 |
| 8. | T H T / <i>Throat,Nose & Ear</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9. | Penyakit Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 12 | 458 | 1979 | 4 |
| 10. | Penyakit Jiwa / <i>Psychiatry</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11. | Penyakit Kulit Kelamin / <i>Dermato Nevereology</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 12. | Penyakit Paru-Paru / <i>Pulmonology</i> | 16 | 364 | 2360 | 6 |
| 13. | Paviliun / <i>Pavilion</i> | 18 | 788 | 3821 | 5 |
| 14. | Jantung / <i>Heart</i> | 5 | 217 | 567 | 3 |
| 15. | ICU | 4 | 416 | 795 | 2 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 167 | 8 116 | 32 472 | 4 |
| Total | 2016 | 167 | 8 567 | 34 849 | 4 |
| | 2015 | 167 | 9 553 | 40 658 | 4 |
| | 2014 | 143 | 8 888 | 40 975 | 5 |
| | 2013 | 130 | 8 757 | 37 011 | 4 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 4.2. 7. Lanjutan
Table Continued

2017

| Poli / Unit / Unit | | Rata-Rata dirawat Perhari/ Average Patient for a day | Rata-Rata per Frekuensi Pemakaian Tempat tidur/ Average Bed in used | % Bo r Bo r (%) |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|--------------------|
| (1) | | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. | Kebidanan / <i>Gynaecology</i> | 2,461815562 | 99 | 66,87 |
| 2. | Penyakit Kandungan / <i>Obstetricology</i> | 5 | 45 | 70,14 |
| 3. | Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 3 | 52 | 52,3 |
| 4. | Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Disease</i> | 5 | 40 | 57,89 |
| 5. | Kesehatan Anak / <i>Paediatrics</i> | 4 | 44 | 55,96 |
| 6. | Perinatologi / <i>Perinatology</i> | 5 | 45 | 68,57 |
| 7. | Penyakit Mata / <i>Ophthalmology</i> | 1 | 49 | 17,96 |
| 8. | T H T / <i>Throat, Nose & Ear</i> | - | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Penyakit Syaraf / <i>Neurology</i> | 4 | 38 | 45,18 |
| 10. | Penyakit Jiwa / <i>Psychiatry</i> | - | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Penyakit Kulit Kelamin / <i>Dermato Nevereology</i> | - | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Penyakit Paru-Paru / <i>Pulmonology</i> | 6 | 23 | 40,41 |
| 13. | Paviliun / <i>Pavilion</i> | 5 | 43 | 58,16 |
| 14. | Jantung / <i>Heart</i> | 3 | 43 | 31,07 |
| 15. | ICU | 2 | 103 | 54,45 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 45 | 48 | 47,61 |
| Total | 2016 | 42 | 50 | 57,17 |
| | 2015 | 114 | 57 | 66,70 |
| | 2014 | 112 | 62 | 78,50 |
| | 2013 | 101 | 67 | 78,00 |

Sumber : Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman

Source : Public Hospital of Pariaman

Tabel : 4.2.8. Jumlah Pengunjung Rawat Jalan dan Rata-Rata Kunjungan per Hari di RSUD Pariaman
Table *Number of Attendances and Average Attendances By a Day at Public Hospital of Pariaman 2017*

| Poli / Unit / Unit | Jumlah Kunjungan / Number Of Attendances | Jumlah Rujukan / Number Of References | Datang Sendiri / Without References | Rata-Rata Rawat Jalan/ Average Attendances Day | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|
| (1) | 2 | 3 | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Penyakit Dalam / <i>Internal Disease</i> | 14 684 | 13 945 | 739 | 40 | |
| 2. Bedah / <i>Surgery</i> | 5 219 | 3 948 | 1 271 | 14 | |
| 3. Kesehatan Anak / <i>Paediatrics</i> | 6 429 | 4 254 | 2 175 | 17 | |
| 4. Kebidanan / <i>Gynaecology</i> | 3 056 | 2 437 | 619 | 8 | |
| 5. Keluarga Berencana / <i>Family Planning Program</i> | 140 | - | 140 | 1 | |
| 6. Jiwa / <i>Psychiatric</i> | 5 359 | 4 477 | 882 | 14 | |
| 7. T H T / <i>Throat, Nose & Ear</i> | 3 795 | 2 947 | 848 | 10 | |
| 8. Mata / <i>Ophtalmology</i> | 10 548 | 7 720 | 2 828 | 29 | |
| 9. Kulit Kelamin / <i>Dermato Nevereology</i> | 2 115 | 1 430 | 685 | 5 | |
| 10. Gigi dan Mulut / <i>Dental and Mouth</i> | 1 211 | 515 | 696 | 3 | |
| 11. Paru-Paru / <i>Pulmonology</i> | 9 989 | 8 320 | 1 669 | 27 | |
| 12. Radiologi / <i>Radiology</i> | 6 537 | 4 201 | 302 | - | |
| 13. UGD / <i>Emergency Unit</i> | 14 164 | 7 411 | 6 753 | 39 | |
| 14. Fisioterapi / <i>Physiotherapy</i> | 10 504 | 10 487 | 17 | 29 | |
| 15. Neurologi / <i>Neurology</i> | 10 960 | 9 340 | 1 620 | 30 | |
| 16. Konsultasi / <i>Consultancy</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 17. Umum/ <i>Common</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 18. Jantung/ <i>Heart</i> | 6 280 | 5 523 | 757 | 17 | |
| 19. Akupuntur/ <i>Acupuncture</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 20. Okupasi Terapi/ <i>Occupational therapy</i> | 854 | 839 | 15 | 2 | |
| 21. Urologi / <i>Urology</i> | 1 481 | 1 415 | 66 | 4 | |
| 22. Bedah Plastik / <i>Plastic Surgery</i> | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| 23. Psikologi/ <i>Tumbuh Kembang / Psychology</i> | 1 073 | 939 | 134 | 3 | |
| Jumlah / | 2013 | 114 403 | 90 152 | 22 217 | 293 |
| Total | 2017 | 114 403 | 90 152 | 22 217 | 293 |
| | 2016 | 89 171 | 70 627 | 17 977 | 238 |
| | 2015 | 78 166 | 58 934 | 28 116 | 293 |
| | 2014 | 72 825 | 46 386 | 26 439 | 246 |
| | 2013 | 72 540 | 48 812 | 23 728 | 239 |

Sumber : Rumah Sakit Umum Pariaman

Source : *Public Hospital of Pariaman*

**Tabel : 4.2. 9. Jumlah Peserta KB Baru Menurut Jenis Kontrasepsi
Table di Kota Pariaman
Number of New Acceptor of Family Planning
by Kind of Contraception in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Spiral / IUD | Media Operasi / Media Operation | | Implan / Implanta tion | Suntik / Injection | Pil / Pill | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----|
| | | Wanita/ Female | Pria/ Male | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 35 | 1 | 4 | 57 | 130 | 147 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 76 | 217 | 9 | 38 | 117 | 266 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 33 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 135 | 155 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 64 | 13 | 2 | 43 | 130 | 219 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 208 | 237 | 17 | 162 | 512 | 787 |
| | 2016 | 259 | 245 | 26 | 177 | 570 | 218 |
| | 2015 | 326 | 192 | 11 | 134 | 637 | 107 |
| | 2014 | 459 | 140 | 7 | 173 | 737 | 183 |
| | 2013 | 825 | 146 | 57 | 210 | 755 | 211 |

Bersambung / To be Continued

Tabel : 4.2. 9. Lanjutan
Table : Continued

2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | KD | KDN/ O V | Jumlah/ Total | Perkiraan Permintaan Masyarakat (PPM) / Estimates of Community Demand | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 66 | - | 440 | 568 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 47 | - | 770 | 829 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 81 | - | 436 | 406 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 28 | - | 499 | 490 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 | 222 186 120 182 481 | - - - - - | 2 145 1 681 3 191 1 881 2 667 | 2 293 1 680 1 664 1 503 2 108 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan KB Kota Pariaman
 Source : Women's Empowerment and Family Planning Board
 of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.2. 10. Pencapaian Peserta KB Aktif per Mix Kontrasepsi

Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Realization of Active Acceptor of Family Planning by Contraception
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Perkiraan Permintaan Masyarakat Peserta KB Aktif (PPM PA) / Spiral/ IUD MOP MOW Implan/ Implanta tion Suntik / Injection | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| | Estimates of community Demand active KB Participant | | | | | |
| 1 | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1428 | 140 | 11 | 145 | 143 | 716 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2457 | 434 | 33 | 296 | 165 | 986 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1410 | 251 | 13 | 119 | 82 | 624 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1774 | 297 | 57 | 179 | 224 | 784 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 7 069 | 1 122 | 114 | 739 | 614 | 3 110 |
| Total 2016 | 7 473 | 1 110 | 109 | 743 | 652 | 3 391 |
| 2015 | 8 058 | 1 086 | 93 | 668 | 628 | 3 483 |
| 2014 | 8 256 | 1 083 | 86 | 626 | 607 | 4 048 |
| 2013 | 8 256 | 904 | 86 | 490 | 612 | 4 200 |

Bersambung / To be Continued

Tabel : 4.2. 10. Lanjutan**Table Continued****2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Pil / Pill | Kondom / Condom | Total PA | %PA | Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) / Couples of Childbearing Age | % PUS | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 138 | 195 | 1488 | 104,20 | 2319 | 86,36 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 387 | 291 | 2592 | 105,49 | 3899 | 103,61 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 190 | 266 | 1545 | 109,57 | 2412 | 126,48 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 134 | 74 | 1749 | 98,59 | 2819 | 93,93 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 | 849 592 543 673 794 | 826 876 842 935 1 318 | 7 374 7 473 7 343 8 058 8 404 | 104 65 98 98 98 | 11 449 11 346 11 451 11 487 11 808 | 103 74 74 70 71 |

Sumber : Badan Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan KB Kota Pariaman
 Source : Women's Empowerment and Family Planning Board
 of Pariaman Municipality

Ket: (...) : Data tidak di olah atau di hitung / Data not processed or calculated

Tabel : 4.2.11 Jumlah Ibu Bersalin yang Ditolong Oleh Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Total Mother is Covered By Health Care According By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Ibu bersalin yang ditolong oleh bidan / <i>Maternity assisted by a midwife</i> | Ibu bersalin yang ditolong oleh tenaga kesehatan lainnya/ <i>Mother covered by other health care according</i> | Total ibu bersalin/ <i>Mothers covered</i> |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 352 | - | 352 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 547 | - | 547 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 335 | - | 335 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 244 | - | 244 |
| Jumlah , 2017 | 1 478 | - | 1 478 |
| 2016 | 1 627 | - | 1 627 |
| <i>Total</i> 2015 | 1 714 | - | 1 714 |
| 2014 | 1 613 | 4 | 1 617 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Health Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.2.12 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan UCI (Universal Child Immunization),

Table Jumlah Balita Gizi Buruk yang Mendapat Perawatan dan Jumlah Seluruh Balita Gizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Villages UCI, Number of Bad Nutritions that Get Treatment of Care and the Entire Number of Bad Nutritions By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Jumlah desa/kelurahan UCI (<i>Universai Child Immunization</i>) | Jumlah balita gizi buruk yang mendapat perawatan/ <i>Number of bad nutritions that get treatment of care</i> | Jumlah seluruh balita gizi buruk/ <i>The entire number of bad nutritions</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 13 | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 46 | 4 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 56 | 11 |
| | 2015 | 61 | 12 |
| | 2014 | 50 | 25 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.2.13 Jumlah Penderita Baru TBC BTA (+) yang Diobati dan Perkiraan Penderita Baru TBC BTA (+) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of New TBC Patients Treated and Estimate of New TBC Patients By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Penderita TBC BTA (+) / Patients of TBC BTA (+) | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | Yang diobati / Treated | Perkiraan / Estimate |
| (1) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 22 | 167 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 21 | 177 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 13 | 361 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 19 | 235 |
| Jumlah , 2017 | 75 | 940 |
| Total | 2016 | 978 |
| | 2015 | 944 |
| | 2014 | 721 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.2. 14 Jumlah Penderita DBD yang Ditangani dan Penderita DBD yang Ditemukan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Total DBD Patients Treated and DBD Patients Discovered By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Penderita DBD / Patients of DBD | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | yang ditangani/ Treated | yang ditemukan/ Discovered |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 24 | 24 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 42 | 42 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 7 | 7 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 9 | 9 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 82 | 82 |
| Total 2016 | 119 | 119 |
| 2015 | 156 | 156 |
| 2014 | 45 | 45 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.2.15 Jumlah Bayi yang Memperoleh Pelayanan Kesehatan dan Kelahiran Bayi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Total Baby Who are Getting Health Services and Baby Birth By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Bayi yang memperoleh pelayanan kesehatan / <i>Baby who are getting health services</i> | Kelahiran Bayi / <i>Baby birth</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 292 | 344 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 557 | 597 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 208 | 288 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 417 | 390 |
| Jumlah / | | |
| 2017 | 1 474 | 1 619 |
| <i>Total</i> | | |
| 2016 | 1 623 | 1 664 |
| 2015 | 1 750 | 1 723 |
| 2014 | 1 579 | 1 615 |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Health Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.2. 16. Jumlah Kematian Bayi dan Anak Balita
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Infant and Children Death By District
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Bayi / Baby | | Anak Balita 1 - < 5 Tahun | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| | 0-7 hari / 0-7 days | 8 hari - < 1 tahun / 8 days - < 1 years | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| | 14 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 14 |
| | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 21 | 35 | 24 | 21 | |

Sumber : Dinas Kesehatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Health Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.3. 1. Banyaknya Pra Penuntutan, Perkara dan Tahanan

Table Pada Kejaksaan Negeri Pariaman
Number of Pre-Prosecution, Cases and
Arrested at Public Attorney of Pariaman
2017

| Keterangan / Explanation | Pra Penuntutan/ Pre- Prosecution | Perkara/ Cases | Tahanan/ Arrested | Keterangan/ Note |
|---|---|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Pidana Umum / Criminal Cases | | | | |
| Sisa Tahun Lalu / Not Yet Clear Last Year | 18 | - | - | - |
| Masuk / Reported | 271 | 240 | 278 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 289 | 240 | 278 | - |
| Selesai / Clear | 240 | 228 | 278 | - |
| Sisa Tahun Ini / Not Yet Clear This Year | 37 | - | - | - |
| II. Pidana Khusus / Special Cases | | | | |
| Sisa Tahun Lalu / Not Yet Clear Last Year | - | - | - | - |
| Masuk / Reported | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | - | 3 | 4 | - |
| Selesai / Clear | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Sisa Tahun Ini / Not Yet Clear This Year | - | 2 | 2 | - |

Sumber : Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Pariaman

Source : Public Attorney Office of Pariaman

Tabel : 4.3.2. Jumlah Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas di Daerah Kota Pariaman
Table Number of Traffic Accident in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Bulan / Month | Banyaknya Kecelakaan/ Number of Accident | Korban / Victims | | | Perkiraan Kerugian (Rp. 000) / Estimation of Financial Loss | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------|
| | | Meninggal Dunia / Die | Luka Berat / Seriously Injured | Luka Ringan / Injured | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Januari / January | 13 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 33 900 | |
| 2. Februari / February | 17 | 2 | - | 33 | 36 050 | |
| 3. Maret / March | 13 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 19 200 | |
| 4. April / April | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 250 | |
| 5. Mei / May | 11 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 42 600 | |
| 6. Juni / June | 14 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 27 200 | |
| 7. Juli / July | 16 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 23 700 | |
| 8. Agustus / August | 16 | - | 3 | 36 | 32 300 | |
| 9. September / September | 10 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 25 550 | |
| 10. Oktober / October | 13 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 11 100 | |
| 11. November / November | 17 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 17 400 | |
| 12. Desember / December | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 000 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 155 | 26 | 38 | 294 | 289 250 |
| | 2016 | 122 | 15 | 48 | 175 | 202 350 |
| | 2015 | 144 | 27 | 49 | 239 | 308 050 |
| | 2014 | 127 | 30 | 54 | 180 | 316 150 |
| | 2013 | 204 | 29 | 118 | 267 | 520 950 |

Sumber : Polresta Pariaman

Source : Police Resort of Pariaman

Tabel : 4.3. 3. Banyaknya Tingkat Kriminalitas dan Gangguan Pada Semester Pertama Menurut Jenis Pelanggaran di Kota Pariaman
Number of Crimes and Chaos at First Half Year By Type of Crime in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | Januari / January | | Februari / February | |
|----------|--|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Pencurian Ramor / <i>Theiving Of Vehide</i> | 12 | 1 | 10 | - |
| 3 | Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Pemalsuan / <i>Forgery</i> | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Pembakaran / <i>Buming</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Kebakaran / <i>Fire</i> | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | Perkosaan / <i>Raped</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Perzinaan / <i>Adultery</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | Cabul / <i>Sexual Abuse</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan / <i>Inconvenience Deed</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 13 | Pemerasaan / Ancaman / <i>Exploiter / Treatment</i> | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 9 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 15 | Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 | Perkelahian/Keroyokan / <i>Fighting / Overwhelming</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 18 | Perampasan Hak / <i>Robbery Of Right</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | VCD Bajakan / <i>Pirated VCD</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Gangg. Ketert.Umum / <i>Disturbtion of Public Order</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 24 | Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Abuse</i> | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 | Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Abuse</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 39 | 28 | 29 | 21 |
| Total | 2016 | 47 | 30 | 36 | 33 |
| | 2015 | 23 | 19 | 34 | 16 |
| | 2014 | 37 | 22 | 32 | 18 |
| | 2013 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 16 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 4.3. 3. Lanjutan

Table *Continued*

2017

| Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | Maret / March | | April / April | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----|
| | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 1 Penculikan / Kidnapping | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 2 Pencurian Ramor / Theiving Of Vehicle | 6 | - | 13 | 2 | |
| 3 Narkotika / Narcotics | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| 4 Pemalsuan / Forgery | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 Pembakaran / Buming | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 Kebakaran / Fire | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | |
| 7 Penggelapan / Embezzlement | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| 8 Perkosaan / Raped | - | - | - | - | |
| 9 Perjudian / Gambling | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| 10 Perzinaan / Adultery | - | - | - | - | |
| 11 Cabul / Sexual Abuse | - | - | 2 | 1 | |
| 12 Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan / Inconvenience Deed | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 13 Pemerasaan / Ancaman / Exploiter / Treatment | - | - | - | - | |
| 14 Penipuan / Swindle | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| 15 Pengrusakan / Destruction | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| 16 Perkelahian/Keroyokan / Fighting / Overwhelming | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | |
| 17 Penghinaan / Humiliation | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| 18 Perampasan Hak / Robbery Of Right | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| 19 VCD Bajakan / Pirated VCD | - | - | - | - | |
| 20 UU No.41/1999 / UU No.41/1999 | - | - | - | - | |
| 21 UU No.41/1999 / UU No.41/1999 | - | - | - | - | |
| 22 Gangg. Ketert.Umum / Disturbtion of Public Order | - | - | - | - | |
| 23 Pembunuhan / Murder | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 24 Penganiayaan Ringan / Mild Abuse | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | |
| 25 Penganiayaan Berat / Severe Abuse | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 24 |
| Total | 2016 | 38 | 27 | 37 | 32 |
| | 2015 | 47 | 20 | 13 | 9 |
| | 2014 | 30 | 16 | 34 | 25 |
| | 2013 | 39 | 25 | 43 | 25 |

Sumber : Polresta Pariaman

Source : Police Resort of Pariaman

Tabel : 4.3. 3. Lanjutan

Table Continued
2017

| Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | (1) | Mei / May | | Juni / June | |
|---|------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) |
| | | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1 Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Pencurian Ramor / <i>Theiving Of Vehicle</i> | | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| 3 Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 4 Pemalsuan / <i>Forgery</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 5 Pembakaran / <i>Burning</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 6 Kebakaran / <i>Fire</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 8 Perkosaan / <i>Raped</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 9 Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 Perzinaan / <i>Adultery</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 11 Cabul / <i>Sexual Abuse</i> | | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 12 Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan / <i>Inconvenience Deed</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 13 Pemerasaan / <i>Ancaman / Exploiter / Treatment</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 15 Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 Perkelahian/Keroyokan / <i>Fighting / Overwhelming</i> | | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 17 Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 18 Perampasan Hak / <i>Robbery Of Right</i> | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 VCD Bajakan / <i>Pirated VCD</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 20 UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 21 UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 22 Gangg. Ketert.Umum / <i>Disturbtion of Public Order</i> | | - | - | - | - |
| 23 Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | | - | - | 1 | - |
| 24 Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Abuse</i> | | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 25 Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Abuse</i> | | 1 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 16 |
| Total | 2016 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 17 |
| | 2015 | 46 | 14 | 47 | 13 |
| | 2014 | 36 | 21 | 28 | 20 |
| | 2013 | 37 | 21 | 30 | 18 |

Sumber : Polresta Pariaman

Source : *Police Resort of Pariaman*

Tabel : 4.3. 4. Banyaknya Angka Kriminalitas dan Gangguan Pada Semester Kedua Menurut Jenis Pelanggaran di Kota Pariaman
Number of Crimes and Chaos at Second Half Year
By Type of Crime in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| | Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | Juli / July | | Agustus / August | |
|----------|--|------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Pencurian Ramor / <i>Theiving Of Vehicle</i> | 7 | - | 9 | - |
| 3 | Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Pemalsuan / <i>Forgery</i> | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | Pembakaran / <i>Buming</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Kebakaran / <i>Fire</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | Perkosaan / <i>Raped</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 | Perzinaan / <i>Adultery</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Cabul / <i>Sexual Abuse</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan / <i>Inconvenience Deed</i> | - | - | 1 | - |
| 13 | Pemerasaan / <i>Ancaman / Exploiter / Treatment</i> | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 14 | Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 15 | Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | Perkelahian/Keroyokan / <i>Fighting / Overwhelming</i> | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 17 | Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | Perampasan Hak / <i>Robbery Of Right</i> | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | VCD Bajakan / <i>Pirated VCD</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Gangg. Ketert.Umum / <i>Disturbtion of Public Order</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Abuse</i> | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 25 | Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Abuse</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 25 | 21 | 30 | 19 |
| Total | 2016 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 26 |
| | 2015 | 55 | 11 | 72 | 14 |
| | 2014 | 29 | 22 | 42 | 27 |
| | 2013 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 18 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 4.3. 4. Lanjutan**Table Continued
2017**

| | Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | September / September | | Oktober / October | |
|--------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Pencurian Ramor / <i>Theiving Of Vehicle</i> | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 3 | Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| 4 | Pemalsuan / <i>Forgery</i> | - | - | 2 | - |
| 5 | Pembakaran / <i>Buming</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | Kebakaran / <i>Fire</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Perkosaan / <i>Raped</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Perzinaan / <i>Adultery</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Cabul / <i>Sexual Abuse</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 12 | Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan / <i>Inconvenience Deed</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | Pemerasaan / Ancaman / <i>Exploiter / Treatment</i> | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| 14 | Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 3 | - | 7 | 5 |
| 15 | Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 16 | Perkelahian/Keroyokan / <i>Fighting / Overwhelming</i> | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 18 | Perampasan Hak / <i>Robbery Of Right</i> | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | VCD Bajakan / <i>Pirated VCD</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | Gangg. Ketert.Umum / <i>Disturbtion of Public Order</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Abuse</i> | 5 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| 25 | Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Abuse</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 25 | 11 | 44 | 35 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 22 |
| | 2015 | 72 | 14 | 88 | 16 |
| | 2014 | 29 | 19 | 30 | 23 |
| | 2013 | 28 | 16 | 28 | 18 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 4.3. 4. Lanjutan.....

Table Continued
2017

| Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | Nopember / November | | Desember / December | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----|
| | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | Kasus (Casus) | Selesai (Completed) | |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| 1 Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 2 Pencurian Ramor / <i>Theiving Of Vehicle</i> | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | |
| 3 Narkotika / <i>Narcotics</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| 4 Pemalsuan / <i>Forgery</i> | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 5 Pembakaran / <i>Buming</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 6 Kebakaran / <i>Fire</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 7 Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| 8 Perkosaan / <i>Raped</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 9 Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| 10 Perzinaan / <i>Adultery</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 11 Cabul / <i>Sexual Abuse</i> | - | - | 1 | 2 | |
| 12 Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan / <i>Inconvenience Deed</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 13 Pemerasaan / Ancaman / <i>Exploiter / Treatment</i> | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 14 Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | |
| 15 Pengrusakan / <i>Destruction</i> | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| 16 Perkelahian/Keroyokan / <i>Fighting / Overwhelming</i> | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| 17 Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| 18 Perampasan Hak / <i>Robbery Of Right</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 19 VCD Bajakan / <i>Pirated VCD</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 20 UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 21 UU No.41/1999 / <i>UU No.41/1999</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 22 Gangg. Ketert.Umum / <i>Disturbtion of Public Order</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 23 Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| 24 Penganiayaan Ringan / <i>Mild Abuse</i> | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 | |
| 25 Penganiayaan Berat / <i>Severe Abuse</i> | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 21 |
| Total | 2016 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 12 |
| | 2015 | 90 | 13 | 249 | 134 |
| | 2014 | 40 | 26 | 57 | 37 |
| | 2013 | 35 | 22 | 37 | 31 |

Sumber : Polresta Pariaman

Source : *Police Resort of Pariaman*

Tabel : 4.3. 5. **Jumlah Orang Terpidana dan Narapidana Menurut Bulan dan Jenis Pelanggaran di Kota Pariaman**
Number Of Prisoner By Month and Type Of Crime in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | Bulan / Month | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| | Januari / January | Februari / February | Maret / March | April / April | Mei / May | Jun / June | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Lalu Lintas / Traffic Violations | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 2. Kesusilaan / Morality | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| 3. Pembunuhan / Murder | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | |
| 4. Pencurian / Thievery | 40 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 38 | |
| 5. Perjudian/ Gambling | 37 | 38 | 38 | 26 | 21 | 23 | |
| 6. Penggelapan / Embezzlement | 6 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | |
| 7. Penadahan/ Receiver of Stolen Goods | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 8. Pembakaran / Buming | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 9. Narkotika / Narcotics | 197 | 201 | 201 | 244 | 236 | 236 | |
| 10. Perampokan / Robbery | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| 11. Penganiayaan / Abuse | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 12. Tindak Pidana Perbankan / Banking | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 13. Poligami / Poligamy | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 14. Penipuan / Swindle | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | |
| 15. Pemalsuan Uang / Money Forgery | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 16. Kehutanan / Forestry | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 17. Korupsi / Corruption | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 18. Senjata Tajam / Carrying Dagger | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 19. Pemalsuan Surat / Paper Forgery | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 20. Pidana Pertambangan / Mining | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 21. Bahan Peledak / Explosive | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 22. Pelanggaran UU / Violate the Law | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| 23. Melarikan anak perempuan dibawah umur/ Under Age Abduction | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 24. Pengancaman / Threatening | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | |
| 25. Pengeroyokan / Overwhelming | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 26. Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga/Domestic Violence | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 27. Minyak Bumi dan Gas Alam / Petroleum and Gas | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 28. Kelautan dan Perikanan / Marine and Fisheries | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 29. Melalaikan Tgg Jwb thd Anak/ Neglect Children | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 30. Perlindungan Anak / Child protection | 71 | 84 | 84 | 85 | 85 | 85 | |
| 31. Konservasi Sumber Daya Hayati / Conservation of biological resources | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 423 | 425 | 423 | 464 | 447 | 451 |
| Total | 2016 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 24 |
| | 2015 | 240 | 241 | 254 | 263 | 257 | 260 |
| | 2014 | 300 | 308 | 313 | 313 | 319 | 308 |
| | 2013 | 217 | 232 | 241 | 250 | 250 | 256 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 4.3. 5. Lanjutan
Table : Continued
 2017

| Jenis Pelanggaran / Type Of Crime | Bulan / Month | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------|
| | Juli / July | Agustus / August | September / September | Oktober / October | November / November | Desember / December | |
| | (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 1. Lalu Lintas / Traffic Violations | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| 2. Kesusilaan / Morality | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3. Pembunuhan / Murder | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | |
| 4. Pencurian / Thievery | 32 | 32 | 26 | 26 | 36 | 40 | |
| 5. Perjudian/ Gambling | 26 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 27 | |
| 6. Penggelapan / Embezzlement | 9 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 12 | |
| 7. Penadahan/ Receiver of Stolen Goods | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | |
| 8. Pembakaran / Buming | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 9. Narkotika / Narcotics | 333 | 234 | 234 | 242 | 242 | 256 | |
| 10. Perampokan / Robbery | 16 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | |
| 11. Penganiayaan / Abuse | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | |
| 12. Tindak Pidana Perbankan / Banking | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 13. Poligami / Poligamy | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 14. Penipuan / Swinddle | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 15. Pemalsuan Uang / Money Forgery | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 16. Kehutanan / Forestry | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 17. Korupsi / Corruption | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 18. Senjata Tajam / Carrying Dagger | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 19. Pemalsuan Surat / Paper Forgery | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| 20. Pidana Pertambangan / Minning | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 21. Bahan Peledak / Explosive | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 22. Pelanggaran UU / Violate the Law | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 23. Melarikan anak perempuan dibawah umur/ Under Age Abduction | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | |
| 24. Pengancaman / Threatering | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| 25. Pengeroyokan / Overwhelming | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 26. Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga/Domestic Violence | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| 27. Minyak Bumi dan Gas Alam / Petrocum and Gas | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 28. Kelautan dan Perikanan / Marine and Fisheries | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 29. Melalaikan Tgg Jwb thd Anak/ Neglect Children | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 30. Perlindungan Anak / Child protection | 85 | 85 | 85 | 90 | 99 | 94 | |
| 31. Konservasi Sumber Daya Hayati / Conservation of biological resources | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 544 | 445 | 431 | 442 | 469 | 483 |
| Total | 2016 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 24 | 12 |
| | 2015 | 256 | 257 | 268 | 276 | 233 | 250 |
| | 2014 | 315 | 296 | 284 | 300 | 313 | 304 |
| | 2013 | 266 | 258 | 266 | 276 | 281 | 291 |

Sumber : Lembaga Perumahan Kota Pariaman
 Source : Penitentiary of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.3. 6. Jumlah Narapidana Menurut Lama Hukuman di Kota Pariaman
Table Number Of Prisoner By Length Of Punishment
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Bulan / Month | Lama Hukuman / Length Of Punishment | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| | 1-3 Bln / 1-3 Months | 3-12 Bln / 3-12 Months | 1-3 Thn / 1-3 Years | 3-5 Thn / 3-5 Years | 5-10 Thn / 5-10 Years | 10-20 Thn / 10-20 Years | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Januari / January | - | 36 | 41 | 142 | 112 | 21 | |
| 2. Februari / February | - | 39 | 43 | 141 | 115 | 21 | |
| 3. Maret / March | - | 48 | 44 | 141 | 96 | 22 | |
| 4. April / April | 1 | 46 | 46 | 114 | 138 | 23 | |
| 5. Mei / May | - | 42 | 48 | 114 | 138 | 23 | |
| 6. Juni / June | - | 45 | 49 | 118 | 138 | 23 | |
| 7. Juli / July | - | 31 | 46 | 122 | 146 | 22 | |
| 8. Agustus / August | - | 31 | 46 | 122 | 146 | 22 | |
| 9. September / September | - | 29 | 43 | 122 | 142 | 22 | |
| 10. Oktober / October | - | 27 | 44 | 125 | 142 | 25 | |
| 11. November / November | - | 31 | 62 | 122 | 132 | 25 | |
| 12. Desember / December | - | 20 | 58 | 130 | 162 | 26 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 | 425 | 570 | 1 513 | 1 607 | 275 |
| | 2016 | - | 242 | 638 | 664 | 1 407 | 367 |
| | 2015 | 1 | 242 | 530 | 397 | 1 591 | 336 |
| | 2014 | 6 | 208 | 590 | 873 | 759 | 204 |
| | 2013 | - | 166 | 191 | 889 | 724 | 237 |

Sumber : Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kota Pariaman

Source : Penitentiary of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.3.7. Jumlah Terpidana dan Narapidana Menurut Asal Daerah
Table : **Number of Convicted Persons and Prisoners According**
By Regional Origin
2017

| | Bulan / Month | Asal Daerah / Origin | | Total | |
|-----|-----------------------|--|---|-------|-------|
| | | Kota Pariaman / In Pariaman Municipality | Luar Kota Pariaman / Ex Pariaman Municipality | | |
| | (1) | (2) | | (3) | |
| 1. | Januari / January | 94 | 328 | 422 | |
| 2. | Februari / February | 87 | 338 | 425 | |
| 3. | Maret / March | 92 | 331 | 423 | |
| 4. | April / April | 88 | 376 | 464 | |
| 5. | Mei / May | 88 | 359 | 447 | |
| 6. | Juni / June | 94 | 357 | 451 | |
| 7. | Juli / July | 96 | 348 | 444 | |
| 8. | Agustus / August | 96 | 349 | 445 | |
| 9. | September / September | 96 | 335 | 431 | |
| 10. | Oktober / October | 96 | 346 | 442 | |
| 11. | November / November | 96 | 373 | 469 | |
| 12. | Desember / December | 105 | 377 | 482 | |
| | Jumlah / | 2017 | 1 128 | 4 217 | 5 345 |
| | Total | 2016 | | | |
| | | 2015 | | | |
| | | 2014 | | | |
| | | 2013 | | | |

Sumber : Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kota Pariaman
Source : Penifentary of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.3. 8. Jumlah Perkara Pidana dan Perdata Yang Masuk dan Diputuskan Di Pengadilan Negeri Pariaman
Number of Criminal and Civil Cases Entered and Decided at Public Court Office of Pariaman
2013-2017

| Jenis Perkara/ Tahun <i>Number of Cases/ Year</i> | | Tunggakan Tahun Lalu / <i>Not yet clear last year</i> | Masuk Tahun <i>Ini / Reported</i> | Diputuskan Tahun <i>Ini / Clear</i> | Sisa Akhir / <i>Not yet clear this year</i> |
|--|------|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Perkara Pidana Rol / Criminal Case Rollers | | | | | |
| Tahun | 2013 | - | 7 553 | 7 553 | - |
| Year | 2014 | - | 1 165 | 1 165 | - |
| | 2015 | - | 15 782 | 15 782 | - |
| | 2016 | - | 14.317 | 14.317 | - |
| | 2017 | - | 7.659 | 7.659 | - |
| II. Perkara Pidana Biasa / Ordinary Criminal Case | | | | | |
| Tahun | 2013 | 43 | 201 | 216 | 31 |
| Year | 2014 | 28 | 226 | 210 | 44 |
| | 2015 | 44 | 222 | 230 | 36 |
| | 2016 | 36 | 253 | 258 | 31 |
| | 2017 | 31 | 246 | 237 | 40 |
| III. Perkara Pidana Singkat / Short Criminal Procedures | | | | | |
| Tahun | 2013 | - | - | - | - |
| Year | 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| IV. Perkara Perdata Gugatan / Civil Lawsuit Case | | | | | |
| Tahun | 2013 | 22 | 44 | 43 | 28 |
| Year | 2014 | 23 | 36 | 38 | 21 |
| | 2015 | 21 | 39 | 35 | 25 |
| | 2016 | 25 | 34 | 40 | 19 |
| | 2017 | 19 | 43 | 44 | 18 |
| V. Perkara Perdata Permohonan / Civil Application Case | | | | | |
| Tahun | 2013 | 14 | 664 | 678 | - |
| Year | 2014 | - | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| | 2015 | 4 | 29 | 32 | 1 |
| | 2016 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 1 |
| | 2017 | 1 | 31 | 31 | 1 |

Sumber : Kantor Pengadilan Negeri Pariaman
 Source : Public Court Office of Pariaman

Tabel : 4.3. 9. Banyaknya Penyuluhan Hukum Kepada Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Law Counseling To Public By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2013-2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah / Total | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Sumber : Bagian Hukum p/k Walikota Pariaman

Source : Law Division, Secretariat of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.3. 10 Banyaknya Peraturan Daerah dan Surat Keputusan Yang Dikeluarkan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman
Number of Local Regulation And Decision Letter Published By Pariaman Municipality Government
2013-2017

| Jenis Produk Hukum / Kind of Regulation | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah <i>Local Regulation</i> | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 15 |
| 2. Surat Keputusan <i>Decision Letter</i> | 485 | 529 | 589 | 504 | 591 |
| 3. Peraturan Walikota <i>Municipal Regulation</i> | 49 | 47 | 53 | 71 | 78 |
| 4. SK Persetujuan Kelahiran Terlambat <i>Agreement Letter of Overdue Birth</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 5. Instruksi <i>Instruction</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 549 | 592 | 653 | 584 | 684 |

Sumber : Bagian Hukum p/k Walikota Pariaman

Source : Law Division, Secretariat of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.4. 1. Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Agama di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number Of Prayer Houses By Religion in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Islam / Moslem | | Protestan / Protestan | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | Mesjid / Mosque | Mushalla / Langgar / Small Mosque | Gereja / Church | Kapel/ Katedral / Catedral | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 15 | 72 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 20 | 55 | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 16 | 61 | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 16 | 68 | - | - | |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 67 | 256 | - | - |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 68 | 240 | - | - |
| | 2015 | 67 | 241 | - | - |
| | 2014 | 66 | 236 | - | - |
| | 2013 | 65 | 236 | - | - |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 4.4. 1. Lanjutan
Table Continued
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Katolik / <i>Katolik</i> | | Budha/ <i>Budhis</i> Hindu/ <i>Hindu</i> | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | Gereja / <i>Church</i> | Kapel / <i>Chapel</i> | Vihara/ <i>Monastery</i> | Pura / <i>Temple</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | - | - | - |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.4. 2. Banyaknya Pemuka Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table
Number Of Religionist By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Ulama / Scholars | Pendeta / Priest | Pastor / Catholic Priest | Biksu / Budhist Monk |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 56 | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 78 | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 50 | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 55 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 239 | - | - |
| | 2016 | 239 | - | - |
| | 2015 | 234 | - | - |
| | 2014 | 232 | - | - |
| | 2013 | 229 | - | - |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman
 Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.4. 3. Jumlah Ternak Qurban, Peserta Qurban dan Penerima Qurban
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
*Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Sacrifice, And Receipt
 On Islamic Day Celebration By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
 2017*

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Hewan / Amount Of Cattle | | Peserta Qurban (Orang) / Qurban Participants | Penerima Qurban (Orang) / Qurban Acceptors |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|---|
| | Sapi / Cow | Kambing/ Goat | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 166 | 27 | 1189 | 7756 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 271 | 12 | 1909 | 12108 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 156 | 6 | 1098 | 7632 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 160 | 6 | 1126 | 8341 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 753 | 5 322 | 35 837 |
| Total | 2016 | 695 | 5 622 | 34 767 |
| | 2015 | 785 | 5 490 | 29 653 |
| | 2014 | 706 | 4 959 | 29 674 |
| | 2013 | 890 | 6 250 | 25 565 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.4. 4. Persentase Penduduk Kota Pariaman Menurut Agama
Table Percent Of Population Pariaman Municipality By Religion
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Islam / Moslem | Protestant / Protestant | Katolik / Chatolik | Budha / Budhis | Hindu / Hindu | Lainnya / Others |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 99,7 | 0,3 | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2017 | 99,93 | 0,30 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.4. 5. Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Moslem Pilgrims By Sex in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Pria / Male | Wanita / Female | Jumlah/ Total |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 20 | 39 | 59 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 40 | 76 |
| | 2016 | 37 | 72 |
| | 2015 | 19 | 35 |
| | 2014 | 18 | 56 |
| | 2013 | 24 | 54 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

**Tabel 4.4. 6. Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut
Kelompok Umur di Kota Pariaman
Number Of Moslem Pilgrims By Age Group
in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | 20-30 Tahun/ 20 - 30 Year | 31-40 Tahun/ 31-40 Year | 41-50 Tahun/ 41-50 Year | 51-60 Tahun/ 51-60 Year | 61-70 Tahun/ 61-70 Year | 70 Tahun Keatas/ Above 70 Year | Jumlah/ Total | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 28 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 59 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 14 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 38 | 21 | 35 | 116 |
| | 2016 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 43 | 34 | 11 | 109 |
| | 2015 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 54 |
| | 2014 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 74 |
| | 2013 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 78 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman
Source : Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.4. 7. Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Pendidikan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Moslem Pilgrims By Education and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | SD/ Elementary School | SLTP / Junior High School | SMA / Senior High School | Sarjana Muda / Academy | Sarjana / University | Jumlah/ Total | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 28 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 34 | 59 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 14 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 15 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 17 | 7 | 25 | 23 | 44 | 116 |
| | 2016 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 46 | 109 |
| | 2015 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 54 |
| | 2014 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 74 |
| | 2013 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 78 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.4. 8. Banyaknya Tanah Wakaf Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Property Donate For Religious or Community Use
By Status and District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sudah Disyahkan/ <i>Had Been Legalized</i> | | Sudah Diajukan/ <i>Had Been Proposed</i> | | Belum Ada Ikrar/ Not Officially Document Yet | Jumlah Luas/ Total Area | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|---------|
| | Sertifikat / Certificate | Ha / Hectare | Sertifikat / Certificate | Ha / Hectare | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 26 | 77 925 | 56 | - | 53 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 27 | 41 390 | 13 | 10 251 | 20 | 52 521 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 40 | 30 623 | 73 | 30 935 | 62 | 56 849 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 93 | 149 938 | 142 | 41 186 | 135 | 109 370 |
| | 2016 | 114 | 143 630 | 3 | 1 000 | 126 | 174 352 |
| | 2015 | 114 | 173 610 | 2 | 600 | 126 | 174 452 |
| | 2014 | 114 | 173 610 | 2 | 600 | 126 | 309 532 |
| | 2013 | 114 | 173 610 | 2 | 600 | 126 | 309 532 |

Sumber : Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.4. 9. Jumlah Nikah, Talak/Cerai dan Rujuk**Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman*****Number Of Marriages, Divorces and Marriages Reconciliations
By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017***

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Nikah / <i>Marriage</i> | Cerai Talak <i>Pre-Divorce</i> | Cerai Gugat/ <i>Divorce</i> | Rujuk / <i>Marriage Reconciliation</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 216 | 10 | 35 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 319 | 8 | 36 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | 9 | 14 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 254 | 9 | 29 | - | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 789 | 36 | 114 | - |
| | 2016 | 776 | 44 | 121 | - |
| | 2015 | 846 | 22 | 132 | - |
| | 2014 | 755 | 9 | 18 | - |
| | 2013 | 775 | 40 | 94 | - |

Sumber : 1. Kantor Pengadilan Agama Kota Pariaman

2. Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. *Religious Public Court of Pariaman Municipality*2. *Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality*

*): Tidak ada KUA (masih gabung dengan kecamatan induk sebelumnya.)

Tabel : 4. 4. 10 Jumlah Penduduk yang Telah Menikah, Pasangan Nikah Ber Akte Nikah dan Keseluruhan Pasangan Nikah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Population married, married pair have married certificate and over married pair by District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Penduduk yang telah menikah/ Population is married | Pasangan nikah ber akte nikah/ Married pair have married certificate | Keseluruhan pasangan nikah/ Over the married pair |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 216 | 216 | 216 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 319 | 319 | 319 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 254 | 254 | 254 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2012 | 789 776 846 755 812 | 789 776 846 755 812 |

Sumber : Kantor Kementerian Agama Kota Pariaman

Source : Dept. Of Religious Affairs of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.5. 1. Jumlah Bencana Alam Yang Terjadi di Kota Pariaman
Table Menurut Kecamatan
*Number of Natural Disaster in Pariaman Municipality
 By Districts*
 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jenis Bencana Alam/ Type of Natural Disaster | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Banjir / Flood | Keba- karan / Firing | Longsor/ Land Slide | Petir / Thunder | Gempa / Earth Quake | Lainnya / Other Disaster |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 | 40 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | 2015 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| | 2014 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2013 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

Sumber : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Disaster Management Agency Of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.5. 2. Bantuan Sosial Bencana Alam yang Disalurkan di Kota Pariaman
Table Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Musibah
*Social Aid for Natural Disasters in Pariaman Municipality
 By Districts and Type Of Natural Disaster
 2017*

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jenis Musibah / Type of Natural Disaster | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----|
| | Banjir/ Flood | Keba- karan/ Firing | Longsor / Land Slide | Petir / Thunder | Gempa / Earth Quake | Lainnya/ Other Disaster | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 | 40 | - | - | - | |
| | 2016 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 2015 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 2014 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | 2013 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 |

Sumber : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Disaster Management Agency Of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.5. 3. Bencana Alam yang Terjadi di Kota Pariaman Menurut
Table Kondisi Bencana dan Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Rawan Bencana
Natural Disaster in Pariaman Municipality
By Condition and Traditional Villages in Dangerous Location
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Kondisi / Condition | | | Jumlah Desa Rawan Bencana / Traditional Villages in Dangerous Location | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|----|
| | Agak Parah/ Damaged | Parah/ Seriously Damaged | Rawan/ Dangerous | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 12 | - | - | 4 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 10 | - | - | 4 | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 7 | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4 | - | - | 7 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 33 | - | - | 15 |
| | 2016 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 15 |
| | 2015 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2014 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 71 |
| | 2013 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 71 |

Sumber : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Disaster Management Agency Of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.5. 4. Pembinaan Sosial Lanjut Usia, Anak Terlantar dan Putus Sekolah

Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Social Establishment For Oldies, Abandoned Child and
Group Out of School By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Lanjut Usia / Oldies | | Anak Terlantar / Abandoned Child | | Putus Sekolah / Group Out | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | Panti / Orphanage | Non Panti / Non Orphanage | Panti / Orphanage | Non Panti / Non Orphanage | Panti / Orphanage | Non Panti / Non Orphanage | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 156 | 40 | 45 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 61 | 43 | 22 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | - | 108 | 20 | 40 | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 119 | 6 | 22 | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | 444 | 109 | 129 | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | 444 | - | 237 | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | 444 | - | 237 | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | 52 | 183 | 120 | - | - |
| | 2013 | - | 391 | - | 12 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Pariaman

Source : Social Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 4.5.5. Pembinaan Partisipasi Sosial Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Establishment of Public Social Participation By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Organisasi Sosial (OS) / Social Organization | | | Organisasi Sosial Desa/ Village's Social Org. (VS) | Latihan Pengurus / Manager Training | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----|-----|--|--|---------------|----|
| | B | C | D | | Orsos / SO | Ordes / VS | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | |
| | 2016 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 2015 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | 2014 | 5 | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2013 | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Pariaman

Source : *Social Service of Pariaman Municipality*

*) : Data Tidak Tersedia/ *Data not available*

**Tabel : 4.5. 6. Jumlah Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of People With Social Problem
By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Fakir Miskin/ Poor People | Cacat Tubuh/ Physical Disability | Cacat Mental / Mental Disability | Tuna Netra / Blind | Bisu Tuli / Deaf Mute | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Penyandang Disabilitas | | | | | | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 730 | 28 | - | 89 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 058 | 19 | - | 122 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 805 | 19 | - | 111 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1 281 | 32 | - | 137 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 3 874 | 98 | - | 459 | - |
| | 2016 | 3 622 | 98 | - | 459 | - |
| | 2015 | 3 622 | 0 | - | 0 | - |
| | 2014 | 1 526 | 524 | | | |
| | 2013 | 1 121 | 775 | 307 | 80 | 90 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 4.5. 6. Lanjutan
Table Continued

2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Tuna Susila / Immoral | AIDS | Anak Nakal / Broken Child | Korban Narkotika / Narcotics Victim | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 851 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 2 | 4 | 11 | 1 216 | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | 1 | 936 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 458 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 4 461 |
| | 2016 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 0 |
| | 2015 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 0 |
| | 2014 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 26 |
| | 2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Pariaman

Source : Social Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 4.5. 7. Banyaknya Keluarga Fakir miskin Penerima Bantuan Sosial
Bantuan Kesejahteraan Sosial Keluarga Fakir Miskin
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Poor Family Recipient Social Aid
For The Poor Family By Districts
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan Kesejahteraan Sosial/ Number of Recipient | Jumlah Bantuan Total Of Money (Rp) |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 647 | 338 550 000 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 655 | 424 560 000 |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 697 | 673 440 000 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 984 | 779 580 000 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 216 130 000 |
| | 2016 | 3 673 609 878 |
| | 2015 | 693 487 500 |
| | 2014 | 2 100 000 000 |
| | 2013 | 2 107 000 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Pariaman

Source : Social Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.5. 8. Jumlah Dan Pembinaan Karang Taruna
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
The number Of Support For Youth Associates Establishments
By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Karang Taruna / Number of Youth Associates | Bantuan Usaha Ekonomi Produktif/ Productive Economic Bussiness Support | Pelatihan Managemen / Management Training | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| | | | Usaha Ekonomi Produktif (UEP) / Productive Economic Enterprises | Organisasi Masyarakat (OM) / Community organization | Usaha Kesejahteraan Sosial (UKS) / Social Welfare Enterprises | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 14 | - | - | 32 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 19 | - | - | 44 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 13 | - | - | 32 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 16 | - | - | 34 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 62 | - | - | 142 | - |
| | 2016 | 71 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 71 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | 71 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | 71 | - | - | 1 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Sosial Kota Pariaman

Source : Social Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 4.5. 9 Jumlah Kelompok Binaan PKK dan PKK yang Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Important PKK and PKK Group By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Kelompok Binaan PKK/ PKK Group | PKK yang Aktif / PKK is on | Total PKK |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 5. Kota Pariaman | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah / | 2017 | 76 | 76 |
| <i>Total</i> | 2016 | 75 | 75 |
| | 2015 | 75 | 75 |
| | 2014 | 71 | 71 |
| | 2013 | 71 | 71 |

Sumber : Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa Kota Pariaman

Source : *Community Empowerment Board and Village Government Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.5. 10 Jumlah Patroli SatPol PP dalam Pemantauan K3
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
*Total patroli Satpol PP in K3 Monitoring
 By District in Pariaman Municipality
 2017*

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Jumlah Patroli SatPol PP dalam Pemantauan K3/ <i>Total patroli Satpol PP in K3 monitoring</i> | Jumlah Seluruh Pegawai SatPol PP/ <i>The amount of Satpol PP employees</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 45 | 40 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 65 | 60 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 60 | 45 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 45 | 50 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 215 | 195 |
| <i>Total</i> 2016 | - | - |
| 2015 | - | - |
| 2014 | 185 | 93 |
| 2013 | 120 | 95 |

Sumber : Kantor Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja Kota Pariaman

Source : *Police Office of Pamong Praja of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 4.5. 11 Jumlah Mobil Pemadam Kebakaran, Kejadian Kebakaran, dan Ketepatan Waktu Tindakan Pemadam Kebakaran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Fire Fighter Cars, Fire Events, and Time Fire Action By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah mobil Pemadam Kebakaran/ Number of fire fighter cars | Banyaknya Kejadian Kebakaran/ Number of fire event | Ketepatan Waktu Tindakan Pemadam Kebakaran/ Time fire action |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | ... | 11 | ... |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | ... | 18 | ... |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | ... | 7 | ... |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | ... | 4 | ... |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 | 4 8 ... | 40 21 ... ± 20 Menit ± 20 Menit ... |

Sumber : Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regional Disaster Management Agency of Pariaman Municipality

Luas Panen Padi Sawah

2201 Ha



Luas Panen Padi Sawah

1932 Ha



Luas Lahan Produktif
Tanaman Kelapa

1143 Ha



Luas Lahan Produktif
Tanaman Kelapa

853 Ha



Jumlah Populasi

Sapi
831 ekor



Jumlah Populasi

Sapi
571 ekor



PARIAMAN UTARA

PARIAMAN TIMUR

PARIAMAN TENGAH

PARIAMAN SELATAN

BAB V

PERTANIAN

AGRICULTURE

Luas Panen Padi Sawah

1328 Ha



Luas Panen Padi Sawah

1638 Ha



Luas Lahan Produktif
Tanaman Kelapa

484 Ha



Luas Lahan Produktif
Tanaman Kelapa

471 Ha



Jumlah Populasi

Sapi
224 ekor



Jumlah Populasi

Sapi
937 ekor



V. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap sub-round (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
4. *Temporarily unused land* is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

7. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*

Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.

Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*

Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
9. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.
10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
10. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
11. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
11. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
12. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.
- Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
- Entirely plants harvested/ demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

***Plants harvested several times/ undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
14. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
13. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
14. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*
15. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*

16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
17. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
18. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
19. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi.
16. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flow-ers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
17. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
18. *Most of forestry statistics are second-ary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
19. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a per-manent forest. Such decision is im-portant to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
20. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the for-mat of Ministerial Decree on the Des-ignation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem.*

V. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE

5.1 Padi dan Palawija

Kota Pariaman tercatat memiliki lahan sawah seluas 2.493 ha dimana 1.923 ha diantaranya sudah memakai sistem irigasi untuk pengairan, sedangkan sisanya masih merupakan sawah non irigasi (tadah hujan). Dengan luas sawah tersebut, Produksi padi Kota Pariaman tahun 2017 41.834 ton atau naik 34.74 persen dibandingkan tahun 2016 yang produksinya sebesar 31.047 ton. Kenaikan ini salah satunya disebabkan oleh bertambahnya lahan sawah yang diairi irigasi teknis di Kota Pariaman yaitu, dari 1.846 Ha di tahun 2016 menjadi 1.923 Ha di tahun 2017.

Sementara itu untuk tanaman palawija seperti jagung pada tahun 2017 produksinya sebesar 219 ton dengan rata-rata 5,10 ton/ha, dan ubi kayu sebanyak 1000 ton dengan rata-rata produksi 20,83 ton/ha.

5.1 Food Crops

Pariaman City has an area of 2,493 ha of paddy fields, of which 1,923 ha are already using irrigation systems for irrigation, while the rest are still non-irrigated (rain-fed). With the area of paddy fields, the Pariaman City rice production in 2017 was 41,834 tons, an increase of 34.74 percent compared to 2016 whose production amounted to 31,047 tons. This increase is partly due to the increase in rice fields irrigated by technical irrigation in Pariaman City, namely, from 1,846 Ha in 2016 to 1,923 Ha in 2017.

Meanwhile for palawija crops such as corn in 2017 the production was 219 tons with an average of 5.10 tons / ha, and cassava as much as 1000 tons with an average production of 20.83 tons / ha.

Untuk sayur-sayuran seperti kacang panjang pada tahun 2017 produksinya sebesar 5,1 ton dengan rata-rata produksi 0,27 ton per ha, ketimun sebanyak 16,6 ton dengan rata-rata produksi sebesar 0,66 ton per ha, dan produksi cabe merah sebesar 16,4 ton dengan rata-rata produksi sebesar 0,53 ton per ha.

Produksi buah-buahan seperti jeruk mengalami penurunan dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Produksi jeruk pada tahun 2016 sebanyak 13,30 ton sedangkan pada tahun 2017 turun menjadi 3,9 ton. Sementara itu produksi alpukat meningkat dari 22.30 ton tahun 2016 menjadi 45.0 ton tahun 2017.

Sedangkan untuk tanaman buah-buahan seperti durian dan rambutan tercatat yang berproduksi pada tahun 2017 masing-masing sebanyak 6.856 batang dan 2.802 batang.

Vegetables such as long beans reported production of 5.1 tons with an average production of 0.27 tons per ha, cucumber as much as 16.6 tons with an average production of 0.66 tons per ha, and red chili production by 16.4 tons with an average production of 0.53 tons per ha.

Production of fruits such as oranges has decreased compared to the previous year. Citrus production in 2016 was 13.30 tons while in 2017 it dropped to 3.9 tons. Meanwhile avocado production increased from 22.30 tons in 2016 to 45.0 tons in 2017.

Whereas for fruit crops such as durian and rambutan recorded production in 2017 were 6,856 stems and 2,802 stems respectively.

5.2 Perkebunan Rakyat

Komoditi perkebunan yang ada di Kota Pariaman berupa kelapa, kulit manis, cengkeh, pala, pinang, kakao, dan beberapa tanaman lainnya. Produksi kelapa di Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 2.081,8 ton, kulit manis berproduksi sebanyak 16,6 ton, dan kakao sebanyak 243,6 ton.

5.3 Peternakan

Populasi hewan ternak di Kota Pariaman seperti sapi dan kerbau pada tahun 2017 secara umum mengalami penurunan dalam jumlah yang sangat banyak dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Pada tahun 2017 populasi sapi tercatat sebanyak 2.563 ekor atau berkurang sebanyak 70 ekor dibandingkan tahun 2016 yang populasinya 2.633 ekor. Sedangkan untuk populasi kerbau pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 543 ekor, atau mengalami penurunan sebanyak 1.166 ekor dibandingkan tahun 2016 yaitu 1.709 ekor.

5.2 Smallholders

Plantation commodity that is in the form of Pariaman coconut, cinnamon, cloves, nutmeg, areca nut, cocoa, and others. The production of coconuts in Pariaman in 2017 resulted in 2.081,8 tons, producing cassiavera as much as 16,6 tons, and as many as 243,6 tons of cocoa production.

5.3 Animal Husbandry

The population of livestock in Pariaman City such as cattle and buffaloes in the year 2017 in general decreased in amounts very much compared to the previous year. In 2017 the population of cattle recorded as many as 1,055 heads or reduced as much as 1,578 heads compared to the year 2016 the population of 2633 tails. As for the population of buffalo in 2017 as many as 195 heads, or decreased by 1,514 heads compared to 2016 of 1,709 tails.

5.4 Perikanan

Di tahun 2017 luas area yang digunakan untuk usaha perikanan air tawar di Kota Pariaman seluas 98,65 ha. Di tahun 2016 produksi ikan air tawar sudah mencapai 254,91 ton, kemudian di tahun 2017 naik menjadi 274,99 ton. Sedangkan untuk produksi ikan laut di tahun 2017 produksi naik menjadi 6.251 ton dari sebelumnya 6.118 ton ditahun 2016.

5.5 Kehutanan

Potensi kehutanan di Kota Pariaman tidak ada yang dimanfaatkan secara ekonomi. Hutan yang ada hanya difungsikan sebagai hutan rakyat dan hutan mangrove.

5.4 Fishery

In the year 2017 the area used for freshwater fisheries in Pariaman area of 98.65 ha, in the year 2016 a number of freshwater fish products 254,91 tons. Then in 2017 up to 274,99 tons. As for the production of marine fish production in 2017 was up to 6,251 tons from 6,118 tons in 2016.

5.5 Forestry

Potential of Forestry at Pariaman not utilized for economicaly forest there is only functioned as community forests and mangrove forests.

**Tabel 5.1. 1. Luas Lahan Sawah dan Bukan Sawah (Ha)
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Area of Wet Land and Not Wet Land (ha)
By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Lahan Sawah / Wet Land | Bukan Lahan Sawah / Not Wet Land | | Jumlah / Total (Hectare) | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| | | Lahan Kering / Dry Land | Lainnya / Other | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 681 | 1038 | 263 | 1982 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 403 | 421 | 389 | 1213 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 653 | 732 | 332 | 1717 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 756 | 1458 | 210 | 2424 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 493 | 3 649 | 1 194 | 7 336 |
| | 2016 | 2 502 | 4 420 | 414 | 7 336 |
| | 2015 | 2 504 | 4 418 | 414 | 7 336 |
| | 2014 | 2 523 | 4 399 | 414 | 7 336 |
| | 2013 | 2 523 | 4 390 | 423 | 7 336 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 5.1. 2. Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan (Ha)
di Kota Pariaman**
Table
**Planted Area of Wet Land Paddy By District and Kind of Irrigation (Ha)
in Pariaman Municipality**
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Irigasi / Irrigation | | | Sawah Lainnya (Lahan Terlantar) Displaced | Non Irigasi / Non Irrigation | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | Irigasi Teknis / Technics | Irigasi 1/2 Teknis / Half Technics | Sederhana/ Simple Irrigation | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 40 | 109 | 38 | - | 494 | 681 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 202 | 184 | 12 | 5 | - | 403 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 268 | 347 | 22 | 16 | - | 653 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 286 | 312 | 103 | 55 | - | 756 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 796 | 952 | 175 | 76 | 494 | 2 493 |
| | 2016 | 793 | 952 | 101 | 162 | 494 | 2 502 |
| | 2015 | 793 | 952 | 103 | 162 | 494 | 2 504 |
| | 2014 | 475 | 1 366 | - | 165 | 517 | 2 523 |
| | 2013 | 475 | 1 366 | - | 165 | 517 | 2 523 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1. 3. Luas Lahan Bukan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penggunaannya (Ha) di Kota Pariaman
Area of Not Wetland By District and Utilization in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Bangunan / <i>Konstruktion</i> | Taman Perkebunan | Tegal / Huma, Kebun Ladang/ <i>Farm</i> | Pekarangan yang Ditanami Pertanian / | Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 173 | 442 | 354 | 140 | 192 | 1301 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 315 | 166 | 111 | 117 | 101 | 810 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 162 | 251 | 424 | 134 | 93 | 1064 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 125 | 106 | 705 | 85 | 647 | 1668 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 775 | 965 | 1 594 | 476 | 1 033 | 4 843 |
| | 2016 | 756 | 978 | 1 598 | 466 | 1 036 | 4 834 |
| | 2015 | 754 | 978 | 1 598 | 466 | 1 036 | 4 832 |
| | 2014 | 735 | 978 | 1 598 | 466 | 1 036 | 4 813 |
| | 2013 | 735 | 1 053 | 2 136 | 466 | 423 | 4 813 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1. 4. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata
Table Produksi Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
*Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
 and Average Production of Wet Land Paddy By District
 in Pariaman Municipality*
 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam / Planted Area (Ha / Ha) | Luas Panen / Harvested Area (Ha / Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi / Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1642 | 1638 | 9610 | 5,87 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1150 | 1328 | 8025 | 6,04 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1864 | 1932 | 11 739 | 6,08 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 2157 | 2201 | 12 460 | 5,66 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 6 813 | 7 099 | 41 834 | 5,89 |
| | 2016 | 5 843 | 5 851 | 31 047 | 5,31 |
| | 2015 | 5 561 | 5 686 | 32 093 | 5,64 |
| | 2014 | 5 529 | 5 266 | 31 260 | 5,94 |
| | 2013 | 5 362 | 5 478 | 29 641 | 5,41 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.1. 5. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata

Table **Produksi Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman**
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
Production of Maize By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha / Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha / Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi / Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 23 | 17 | 88,5 | 5,21 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | 3 | 15,4 | 5,13 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 2 | 16 | 80,6 | 5,04 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 15 | 7 | 34,8 | 4,97 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 41 | 43 | 219,3 | 5,10 |
| | 2016 | 58 | 42 | 209,0 | 4,98 |
| | 2015 | 63 | 40 | 237,0 | 5,93 |
| | 2014 | 78 | 33 | 180,0 | 5,45 |
| | 2013 | 49 | 61 | 328,5 | 5,39 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 5.1. 6. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata
 Table Produksi Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
 Production of Cassava By District in Pariaman Municipality
 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha / Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha / Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 7 | 21 | 456 | 21,71 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 16 | 340 | 21,25 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 14 | 11 | 204 | 18,55 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 22 | 48 | 1 000 | 20,83 |
| | 2016 | 53 | 29 | 685 | 23,62 |
| | 2015 | 35 | 46 | 1 008 | 21,91 |
| | 2014 | 47 | 38 | 1 166 | 30,68 |
| | 2013 | 44 | 52 | 2 158 | 41,50 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel 5.1. 7. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata
 Table Produksi Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
 Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
 Production of Sweet Potatoes By District in Pariaman Municipality
 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1. 8. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata

Table Produksi Kacang Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
Production of Soya Beans By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Luas Tanam/ <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Luas Panen/ <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Produksi/ <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ <i>Average</i> <i>Production</i> (Ton / Ha) |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | 5 | 7 | 5,5 |
| | | | | 0,8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 5.1. 9. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata

Table **Produksi Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman**
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
Production of Green Peanuts By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1. 10. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Peanuts By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Luas Tanam/ <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Luas Panen/ <i>Harvested Area</i> (Ha) | Produksi/ <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ <i>Average</i> <i>Production</i> (Ton / Ha) |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 2 | 4 | 6,0 |
| | 2014 | 7 | 6 | 8,0 |
| | 2013 | 12 | 13 | 20,1 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 5.1. 11. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata-Rata Produksi Kacang Panjang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Cow Peas By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Luas Tanam/ <i>Planted Area</i> (Ha) | Luas Panen/ <i>Harvested</i> <i>Area</i> (Ha) | Produksi/ <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ <i>Average</i> <i>Production</i> (Ton / Ha) | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|---|---|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 1 | - | | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 2 | 0,9 | 0,45 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 6 | 16 | 4,2 | 0,26 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 7 | 19 | 5,1 | 0,27 |
| | 2016 | 16 | 14 | 13,4 | 0,96 |
| | 2015 | 23 | 29 | 30,0 | 1,03 |
| | 2014 | 30 | 58 | 95,3 | 1,64 |
| | 2013 | 39 | 24 | 43,1 | 1,80 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 5.1.12. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Terung Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production of Egg Plant By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 1 | 3 | 2,0 |
| | 2014 | 10 | 38 | 21,5 |
| | 2013 | 26 | 18 | 36,9 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.1.13. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi Ketimun Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average Production Cucumber By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 2 | 0,1 | 0,05 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 6 | 11 | 15,1 | 1,37 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 4 | 0,5 | 0,13 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4 | 8 | 0,9 | 0,11 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 12 | 25 | 16,6 | 0,66 |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 29 | 31 | 31,6 | 1,02 |
| | 2014 | 37 | 66 | 128,8 | 1,95 |
| | 2013 | 22 | 30 | 20,9 | 0,70 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 5.1.14. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata Produksi
Table Cabe Merah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
Production Red Pepper By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 2 | 1,5 | 0,75 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 3 | 7 | 4,1 | 0,59 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 6 | 21 | 9,8 | 0,47 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 10 | 31 | 16,4 | 0,53 |
| | 2016 | 20 | 33 | 40,8 | 1,24 |
| | 2015 | 30 | 52 | 55,8 | 1,07 |
| | 2014 | 39 | 70 | 91,1 | 1,30 |
| | 2013 | 119 | 61 | 54,2 | 0,89 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel 5.1.15. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata
Table Produksi Bayam menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
Production of Spinach By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 3 | 0,2 | 0,07 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 7 | 15 | 2,9 | 0,19 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 5 | 12 | 1,6 | 0,13 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 3 | 15 | 1,4 | 0,09 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 16 | 45 | 6,1 | 0,14 |
| | 2016 | 42 | 45 | 12,9 | 0,29 |
| | 2015 | 54 | 53 | 53,0 | 1,00 |
| | 2014 | 48 | 38 | 44,6 | 1,17 |
| | 2013 | 61 | 31 | 53,2 | 1,72 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 5.1.16. Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Rata - Rata
Table Produksi Kangkung Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Average
Production of Swamp By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Tanam/ Planted Area (Ha) | Luas Panen/ Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | Rata-Rata Produksi/ Average Production (Ton / Ha) | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | 3 | 0,2 | 0,07 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 7 | 15 | 3,5 | 0,23 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 5 | 12 | 1,6 | 0,13 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4 | 19 | 1,4 | 0,07 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 17 | 49 | 6,7 | 0,14 |
| | 2016 | 43 | 49 | 14,4 | 0,29 |
| | 2015 | 61 | 62 | 46,8 | 0,75 |
| | 2014 | 47 | 46 | 48,4 | 1,05 |
| | 2013 | 74 | 32 | 60,6 | 1,89 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.17. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Alpukat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table
Number Of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants
and Production Avocados By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 199 | 1,99 | 100 | 3,7 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 883 | 8,83 | 78 | 10,4 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1191 | 12 | 370 | 21,5 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1814 | 18,14 | 116 | 9,4 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 4 087 | 41,0 | 664 | 45,0 |
| | 2016 | 4 240 | 42,4 | 220 | 22,3 |
| | 2015 | 4 480 | 44,8 | 795 | 41,4 |
| | 2014 | 4 565 | 45,7 | 2142 | 34,4 |
| | 2013 | 4 691 | 46,3 | 566 | 26,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.18. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Mangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Mangoes By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 694 | 6,94 | 100 | 2,8 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 541 | 5,41 | 200 | 16,8 |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 1039 | 10,39 | 70 | 0,8 |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 819 | 8,19 | 51 | 6,4 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 3 093 | 30,93 | 421 | 26,8 |
| | 2016 | 2 664 | 26,64 | 1 258 | 105,5 |
| | 2015 | 2 684 | 26,84 | 1 235 | 59,7 |
| | 2014 | 2 658 | 26,58 | 156 | 9,5 |
| | 2013 | 2 532 | 25,20 | 379 | 38,5 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.1.19. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Rambutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Rambutan By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman / Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/ Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1971 | 19,71 | 1000 | 11,5 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 265 | 2,65 | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 3780 | 37,8 | 200 | 5,8 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4295 | 42,95 | 1602 | 209,7 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 10 311 | 103,11 | 2 802 | 227,0 |
| | 2016 | 10 481 | 104,81 | 3 423 | 41,4 |
| | 2015 | 10 207 | 102,07 | 5 490 | 46,8 |
| | 2014 | 10 272 | 102,72 | 5 600 | 6,9 |
| | 2013 | 10 652 | 105,70 | 2 876 | 8,7 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.20. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Duku Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Lanzon By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman / Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 30 | 0,3 | 30 | 3,3 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 86 | 0,29 | 10 | 0,9 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 30 | 0,3 | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 26 | 0,26 | 6 | 1,2 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 172 | 1,15 | 46 | 5,4 |
| | 2016 | 512 | 5,12 | 27 | 1,3 |
| | 2015 | 1 354 | 13,54 | 244 | 13,2 |
| | 2014 | 1 702 | 17,01 | 20 | 1,8 |
| | 2013 | 1 033 | 10,40 | 124 | 4,1 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.1.21. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Jeruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Oranges By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman / Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/ Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 568 | 1,9 | 59 | 1,2 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 134 | 0,2 | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 286 | 0,95 | 181 | 1,4 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 179 | 0,6 | 26 | 1,3 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1167 | 266 | 3,9 |
| | 2016 | 963 | 270 | 13,3 |
| | 2015 | 1216 | 299 | 18,8 |
| | 2014 | 951 | 337 | 337,2 |
| | 2013 | 946 | 196 | 12,5 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.22. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Durian Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Durian By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Pariaman Selatan | 761 | 7,61 | 150 | 1,2 |
| 2. | Pariaman Tengah | 807 | 8,07 | - | - |
| 3. | Pariaman Timur | 3739 | 37,39 | 3695 | 1,1 |
| 4. | Pariaman Utara | 6356 | 63,56 | 3011 | 63,8 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 11 663 | 116,63 | 6 856 | 66,1 |
| | 2016 | 11 599 | 115,99 | 7 199 | 297,0 |
| | 2015 | 11 827 | 118,27 | 10 647 | 316,6 |
| | 2014 | 11 813 | 118,10 | 9 782 | 38,7 |
| | 2013 | 12 031 | 120,40 | 1 369 | 54,3 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.23. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Jambu Biji Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Guavas By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan / Harvested Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 2997 | 9,99 | 1400 | 7,7 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 885 | 2,95 | 602 | 160,5 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1199 | 4 | 756 | 6,5 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1458 | 4,86 | 787 | 12,3 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 6 539 | 21,80 | 3 545 | 187,0 |
| | 2016 | 3 855 | 12,85 | 1 848 | 96,7 |
| | 2015 | 3 448 | 11,49 | 2 067 | 76,3 |
| | 2014 | 3 409 | 11,37 | 4 495 | 148,4 |
| | 2013 | 3 185 | 10,30 | 756 | 17,3 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.1.24. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Pepaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Papaya By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 5250 | 5,25 | 3000 | 83,5 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 326 | 0,33 | 50 | 4,8 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 3456 | 3,46 | 1863 | 80,8 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 6093 | 6,09 | 5291 | 358,7 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 15 125 | 15,13 | 10 204 | 527,8 |
| | 2016 | 13 826 | 13,87 | 8 354 | 191,7 |
| | 2015 | 12 344 | 12,35 | 7 564 | 389,9 |
| | 2014 | 13 025 | 13,10 | 7 460 | 533,8 |
| | 2013 | 16 033 | 15,90 | 11 390 | 336,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.25. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Pisang Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Bananas By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 30 910 | 49,46 | 29 587 | 203,3 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 276 | 3,64 | 180 | 578,0 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 38 730 | 61,97 | 20 450 | 164,4 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 103 275 | 165,24 | 13 538 | 2012,0 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 175 191 | 280,31 | 63 755 | 2957,7 |
| | 2016 | 157 893 | 252,6 | 102 935 | 2 693,6 |
| | 2015 | 149 382 | 238,8 | 101 055 | 3 013,3 |
| | 2014 | 148 147 | 237,0 | 91 193 | 3 007,7 |
| | 2013 | 122 628 | 196,2 | 94 353 | 1 683,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.26. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Manggis menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Mangosteens By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 255 | 2,55 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 277 | 2,77 | 180 | 9 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 311 | 3,11 | 198 | 12,7 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 843 | 8,4 | 378 | 21,7 |
| | 2016 | 887 | 8,9 | 220 | 5,5 |
| | 2015 | 921 | 9,2 | 395 | 16,2 |
| | 2014 | 966 | 9,7 | 80 | 5,4 |
| | 2013 | 1 152 | 11,5 | 197 | 9,6 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.27. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Nangka Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Jackfruits By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 374 | 3,74 | 250 | 28,1 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1070 | 10,7 | 570 | 20,8 | |
| 3. Pariaman Utara | 825 | 8,25 | 593 | 27,5 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 269 | 22,69 | 1 413 | 76,4 |
| | 2016 | 2 730 | 27,30 | 992 | 112,3 |
| | 2015 | 2 331 | 26,41 | 891 | 73,1 |
| | 2014 | 2 635 | 26,35 | 1 128 | 162,3 |
| | 2013 | 2 580 | 25,80 | 790 | 68,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.28. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Melinjo Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production of Melinjo By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha/Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan / Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 3 574 | 17,87 | 2 000 | 188 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 12 052 | 60,26 | 8 600 | 257,4 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 36 426 | 182 | 26 500 | 212,9 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 36 342 | 181,71 | 35 811 | 537,1 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 88 394 | 441,84 | 72 911 | 1195,4 |
| | 2016 | 89 448 | 447,22 | 46 750 | 2 028,7 |
| | 2015 | 90 464 | 452,33 | 46 503 | 1 832,2 |
| | 2014 | 90 617 | 329,40 | 74 646 | 1 758,0 |
| | 2013 | 90 744 | 329,20 | 65 442 | 1 094,7 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.29. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Rata - Rata Produksi Nanas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Areas, Harvested Plants and Production of Pineapples and Average Production Nanas
By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan/ Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 35 | 0,01 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 50 | 0,02 | 50 | 6 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 852 | 0,34 | 350 | 23,6 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 937 | 0,37 | 400 | 29,6 |
| | 2016 | 919 | 0,37 | 5 487 | 3,9 |
| | 2015 | 1 067 | 0,42 | 445 | 4,9 |
| | 2014 | 1 065 | 1 148 | 2 931 | 57,3 |
| | 2013 | 1 190 | 1 148 | 2 627 | 59,2 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.1.30. Jumlah Tanaman, Luas Areal, Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan dan Produksi Sawo Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Plants, Planted Area, Harvested Plants and Production Chicco By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jumlah Tanaman/ Number Of Plants (Batang/ Trees) | Luas Areal/ Planted Area (Ha) | Jumlah Tanaman Menghasilkan / Harvested Plant (Batang/ Trees) | Produksi/ Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 678 | 6,78 | 375 | 15,8 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 400 | 4 | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 613 | 6,13 | 503 | 18,6 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 618 | 6,18 | 290 | 16,2 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 309 | 23,09 | 1 168 | 50,6 |
| | 2016 | 2 084 | 20,84 | 361 | 30,3 |
| | 2014 | 2 138 | 21,38 | 1 305 | 43,9 |
| | 2013 | 2 175 | 21,80 | 1 227 | 48,2 |
| | 2012 | 1 532 | 15,30 | 491 | 45,6 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.2. 1. Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Loud Area and Production of Smallholder Coconuts Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 471 | 17 | 28 | 516 | 291,3 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 484 | 17 | - | 501 | 501,0 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 853 | 2 | - | 855 | 539,67 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1 143 | 36 | - | 1 179 | 749,8 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 951 | 72 | 28 | 3 051 | 2 081,8 |
| | 2016 | 2 841 | 31 | 24 | 2 896 | 2 210,6 |
| | 2015 | 2 781 | 64 | 23 | 2 868 | 1 054,0 |
| | 2014 | 2 784 | 63 | 28 | 2 875 | 1 967,8 |
| | 2013 | 2 674 | 279 | 189 | 3 142 | 2 256,0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman

Tabel : 5.2. 2. Luas Lahan Dan Produksi Tanaman Kulit Manis

Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Production of Smallholder Cassiavera Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2,4 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 11 | - | - | 11 | 11,25 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 7 | - | - | 7 | 2,9 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 26,0 | - | - | 26,0 | 16,6 |
| | 2016 | 17,0 | - | - | 17,0 | 4,2 |
| | 2015 | 15,5 | - | - | 15,5 | 13,7 |
| | 2014 | 15,5 | - | - | 15,5 | 16,6 |
| | 2013 | 20,5 | - | - | 20,5 | 3,9 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.2. 3. Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Cengkeh**Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman*****Land area And Production of Smallholder Clove Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017***

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 4,0 | - | - | 4,0 | 0,0 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1,0 | - | - | 1,0 | 1,0 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 4,0 | - | - | 4,0 | 1,04 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 4,0 | - | - | 4,0 | 0,2 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 13,0 | - | - | 13,0 | 2,2 |
| | 2016 | 13,0 | - | - | 13,0 | 2,2 |
| | 2015 | 3,8 | - | - | 3,8 | 2,9 |
| | 2014 | 3,8 | - | - | 3,8 | 1,4 |
| | 2013 | 5,1 | - | - | 5,1 | 4,8 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.2. 4. Luas Lahan Dan Produksi Tanaman Pala

Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Production of Smallholder Nutmeg Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Luas Lahan/ <i>Land Area</i> | | | Jumlah / <i>Total Area</i> (Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------|
| | Produktif / <i>Productive</i> (Ha) | Belum Produktif / <i>Not</i> <i>Productive</i> Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / <i>Not</i> <i>Productive</i> (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 3,0 | 0,5 | - | 3,5 | 2,7 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2,0 | - | - | 2,0 | 0,5 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 7,0 | 1,0 | 0,0 | 8,0 | 9,0 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 5,0 | 4,0 | - | 9,0 | 0,8 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 17,0 | 5,5 | - | 22,50 | 13,0 |
| | 2016 | 12,00 | - | - | 12,00 | 7,44 |
| | 2015 | 9,75 | 0,5 | - | 10,25 | 15,65 |
| | 2014 | 9,80 | 5,3 | - | 15,05 | 17,50 |
| | 2013 | 11,10 | - | - | 11,10 | 8,30 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 5.2. 5. Luas Lahan Dan Produksi Tanaman Kopi
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Production of Smallholder Coffee Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Luas Lahan/ <i>Land Area</i> | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> Area (Ha) | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| | Produktif / <i>Productive</i> (Ha) | Belum Produktif / <i>Not</i> <i>Productive</i> Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / <i>Not</i> <i>Productive</i> (Ha) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 5.2. 6. Luas Lahan Dan Produksi Tanaman Pinang
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Production of Smallholder Pinang Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 14,0 | 3,0 | 1,0 | 18,0 | 2,2 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2,0 | 1,0 | - | 3,0 | 9,3 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 13,0 | - | - | 13,0 | 3,3 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 16,0 | 1,0 | - | 17,0 | 5,0 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 45,0 | 5,0 | 1,0 | 51,0 | 19,8 |
| | 2016 | 29,3 | 2,0 | - | 31,3 | 7,8 |
| | 2015 | 21,5 | 4,0 | 1 | 26,5 | 19,2 |
| | 2014 | 22,3 | 4,5 | 1 | 27,8 | 18,8 |
| | 2013 | 23,1 | - | - | 23,1 | 8,1 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.2. 7. Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Nilam
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Production of Smallholder Nilam Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.2.8. Luas Lahan dan Produksi Tanaman Kakao Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Land Area And Production of Smallholder Cacao Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 82,0 | 2,0 | 3,0 | 87,0 | 53,3 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 37,0 | 16,0 | - | 53,0 | 27,0 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 13,0 | - | - | 13,0 | 3,3 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 186,0 | 12,0 | - | 198,0 | 160,0 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 318,0 | 30,0 | 3,0 | 351,0 | 243,6 |
| | 2016 | 380,8 | 40,0 | 3,0 | 423,75 | 265,33 |
| | 2015 | 375,8 | 35,0 | 3,0 | 413,75 | 101,25 |
| | 2014 | 375,8 | 30,0 | 3,0 | 408,80 | 274,68 |
| | 2013 | 219,5 | 166,5 | 0,0 | 386,0 | 32,4 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman
 Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.2.9. Luas Area Dan Produksi Tanaman Sagu
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area and Production of Smallholder Sagu Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum | Tidak | Produksi / Production (Ton) | | |
| | | Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2014 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2013 | - | - | - | - | |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.2.10. Luas Lahan Dan Produksi Tanaman Merica
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Production of Smallholder Pepper Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum | Tidak | | |
| | | Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman
 Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.2.11. Luas Lahan dan Peremajaan dan Perluasan Tanaman Kelapa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land Area And Replanting And New Planting of Smallholder Coconuts Plantation By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Tanaman Kelapa / Coconuts | | Jumlah / Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Peremajaan / Replanting (Ha) | Perluasan / New Planting (Ha) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (6) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | - |
| | 2016 | - | - |
| | 2015 | 1 | 1 |
| | 2014 | 34 | 34 |
| | 2013 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.2.12. Luas Lahan and Produksi Tanaman Kelapa Sawit
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Land area And Production of Palm Plantation
By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Luas Lahan/ Land Area | | | Jumlah / Total Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| | Produktif / Productive (Ha) | Belum Produktif / Not Productive Yet (Ha) | Tidak Produktif / Not Productive (Ha) | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 29,0 | - | - | 29,0 | 28,2 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1,5 | 1,0 | - | 2,5 | 7,0 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 8,0 | - | - | 8,0 | 7,62 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 74,0 | 2,0 | - | 76,0 | 2,5 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 112,5 | 3,0 | - | 115,5 | 45,32 |
| | 2016 | 77,5 | 3,0 | - | 80,5 | 8,8 |
| | 2015 | 74,5 | 6,0 | - | 80,5 | 36,3 |
| | 2014 | 84,5 | 4,0 | 6 | 94,5 | 45,3 |
| | 2013 | 35,9 | 22,8 | - | 58,5 | 10,1 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.3. 1. Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Sapi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Number of Cow Population and Registered Slaughtered Cow By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Populasi (Ekor) / Population | | | Pemotongan (Ekor) / Slaughtered | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 245 | 692 | 937 | 212 | 3 | 215 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 59 | 165 | 224 | 1 876 | 69 | 1 945 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 256 | 315 | 571 | 407 | - | 407 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 437 | 394 | 831 | 250 | - | 250 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 997 | 1 566 | 2 563 | 72 | 2 817 |
| | 2016 | 1 036 | 1 597 | 2 633 | 209 | 1 113 |
| | 2015 | 1 086 | 1 718 | 2 804 | 623 | 858 |
| | 2014 | 900 | 1 873 | 2 773 | 529 | 1 726 |
| | 2013 | 809 | 1 680 | 2 489 | 103 | 2 186 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman

Tabel : 5.3. 2. Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Kerbau
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Buffaloes Population and Registreted Slaughtered
Buffaloes By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Populasi (Ekor) / Population | | | Pemotongan (Ekor) / Slaughtered | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----|
| | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 76 | 165 | 241 | 19 | - | 19 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 16 | 51 | 67 | 186 | 69 | 255 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 50 | 62 | 112 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 58 | 65 | 123 | 7 | - | 7 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 200 | 343 | 543 | 213 | 69 | 282 |
| | 2016 | 754 | 955 | 1 709 | 51 | 209 | 260 |
| | 2015 | 206 | 383 | 589 | 131 | 132 | 263 |
| | 2014 | 215 | 397 | 612 | 165 | 113 | 278 |
| | 2013 | 192 | 308 | 500 | 169 | 7 | 176 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman

Tabel 5.3.3. Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Kuda Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number Of Horses Population and Registered Slaughtered Horses By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Populasi (Ekor) / Population | | | Pemotongan (Ekor) / Slaughtered | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 6 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 13 | 1 | 14 | - | - | - |
| | 2016 | 15 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - |
| | 2015 | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| | 2013 | 23 | 16 | 39 | - | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman

Tabel : 5.3. 4. Jumlah Populasi dan Pemotongan Kambing Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number Of Boats Population and Registreted Slaughtered Boats By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Populasi (Ekor) / Population | | | Pemotongan (Ekor) / Slaughtered | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | Jantan / Male | Betina / Female | Jumlah / Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 53 | 99 | 152 | 47 | - | 47 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 32 | 34 | 66 | 108 | - | 108 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 69 | 180 | 249 | 389 | - | 389 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 64 | 72 | 136 | 118 | 2 | 120 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 218 | 385 | 603 | 662 | 2 | 664 |
| | 2016 | 688 | 1 202 | 1 890 | 1 077 | 10 | 1 087 |
| | 2015 | 676 | 1 105 | 1 781 | 1 670 | - | 1 670 |
| | 2014 | 649 | 1 267 | 1 916 | 1 069 | - | 1 069 |
| | 2013 | 553 | 1 161 | 1 714 | 469 | - | 469 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : Agriculture and Food Service of Pariaman

Tabel 5.3. 5. Jumlah Populasi dan pemotongan Ayam Buras, Ayam Ras, Ayam Potong, dan Itik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number Of Population Domestic Chickens, Layers, Broilers and Ducks Slaughtered By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Populasi (Ekor) / Population | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| | Ayam Buras / Domestic Chickens | Ayam Ras Petelur / Layers | Ayam Ras Potong / Broilers | Itik / Ducks | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 15 752 | - | 54 150 | 2 605 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 6 520 | - | 35 100 | 1 663 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 14 231 | - | 314 500 | 2 189 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 16 127 | - | 480 000 | 2 575 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 52 630 | - | 883 750 | 9 032 |
| | 2016 | 54 022 | 1 000 | 1 656 500 | 9 681 |
| | 2015 | 58 310 | 800 | 1 152 000 | 11 133 |
| | 2014 | 63 251 | 400 | 1 420 900 | 11 676 |
| | 2013 | 55 801 | 400 | 1 036 385 | 10 519 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 5.3. 5. Lanjutan
Table : Continued
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Pemotongan (Ekor) / <i>Slaughtered</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| | Ayam Buras/ <i>Domestic Chickens</i> | Ayam Ras Petelur/ <i>Layers</i> | Ayam Ras Potong / <i>Broilers</i> | Itik / <i>Ducks</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | *) | *) | *) | *) | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | *) | *) | *) | *) | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | *) | *) | *) | *) | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | *) | *) | *) | *) | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2016 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2015 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2014 | *) | *) | *) | *) |
| | 2013 | 82 | 0 | 4 949 | 0 |

Sumber : Dinas Pertanian dan Tanaman Pangan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Agriculture and Food Service Of Pariaman Municipality*

Keterangan: *) Data Tidak Tersedia / *Data not available*

Tabel : 5.3. 6. Jumlah Vaksinasi Penyakit Ternak
Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Livestock Disease Vaccination
By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Vaksinasi / Vaccination | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|
| | SE (Ekor) | | | Rabies (Ekor) | | |
| | BO | Non BO | Jumlah / Total | BO | Non BO | Jumlah / Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) | 833 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) | 353 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) | 311 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | *) | *) | *) | *) | *) | 506 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | *) | *) | *) | *) | 2 003 |
| | 2016 | *) | *) | *) | *) | 1 735 |
| | 2015 | *) | *) | *) | *) | 1 020 |
| | 2014 | *) | *) | *) | *) | 500 |
| | 2013 | *) | *) | *) | *) | 110 |

Sumber : UPT Pusat Kesehatan Hewan dan Inseminasi Buatan Kota Pariaman

Source : UPT. Animal Health Center and Artificial Insemination Of Pariaman Municipality

Keterangan: *) Data Tidak Tersedia / Data not available

Tabel 5.4. 1. Luas dan Produksi Ikan Air Tawar Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman Area and Production of Inland Fish By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Perairan Umum / Open Water | | Kolam Rakyat / Fishpond | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Luas / Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) | Luas / Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ton) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | 25,75 | 68,24 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | 14,74 | 41,72 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | 43,30 | 121,77 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | 14,86 | 43,26 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | 98,65 | 274,99 |
| | 2016 | - | 98,08 | 254,91 |
| | 2015 | - | 97,8 | 192,8 |
| | 2014 | - | 95,5 | 180,1 |
| | 2013 | - | 86,4 | 158,1 |

Bersambung / To be continued

Tabel : 5.4. 1. Lanjutan
Table Continued
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Kolam Pembibitan Rakyat / Breeding Fishponds | | Mina Padi / Paddy Fishponds | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| | Luas / Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ekor) | Luas / Area (Ha) | Produksi / Production (Ekor) | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 0,03 | 810 000 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 0,12 | 2 355 000 | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 0,10 | 3 375 000 | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 0,07 | 2 160 000 | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 0,32 | 8 700 000 | - | - |
| | 2016 | 0,19 | 8 350 000 | - | - |
| | 2015 | 1,37 | 4 750 000 | - | - |
| | 2014 | 1,47 | 13 245 000 | - | - |
| | 2013 | 1,17 | 12700000 | - | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service Of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.4. 2. Jumlah Rumah Tangga Petani Ikan dan Jenis Usaha Penangkapan Ikan Darat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Number of Fish Farmers Households and Types of Ground Fishing By Districs in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Petani Ikan / Fisherman | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|
| | Jumlah Rumah tangga/ Households | Penuh / Full Time | Sambilan / Part Time | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 492 | 176 | 316 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 181 | 104 | 77 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 449 | 304 | 145 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 440 | 108 | 332 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 562 | 692 | 870 |
| | 2016 | 1 548 | 686 | 862 |
| | 2015 | 619 | 453 | 166 |
| | 2014 | 265 | 36 | 493 |
| | 2013 | 241 | 21 | 458 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.4. 3. Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Inland Fishing Tools By Kinds in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Bubu / Lukah / Rattan Fish Trap | Panah / Arrow | Tingkalak / Fish Trap | Pancing / Fishing Rod |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | 46 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | 63 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | 20 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | - | - | 129 |
| | 2016 | - | - | 129 |
| | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | - | - | 210 |
| | 2013 | - | .... | 107 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 5.4. 3. Lanjutan
Table Continued
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jaring / Fishing Net | Tangguk / Scoop- Net | Jala / Other Fishing Net | Jumlah / Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 216 | - | - | 262 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 10 | - | - | 73 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 197 | - | - | 217 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 423 | - | 552 |
| | 2016 | 423 | - | 552 |
| | 2015 | - | - | - |
| | 2014 | 330 | - | 565 |
| | 2013 | 75 | - | 182 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman
 Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.4. 4. Jumlah Nelayan Perikanan Laut
Table Menurut Jenis Usahanya di Kota Pariaman
Number of Sea Fisherman By Kind of Effort
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jenis Usaha Nelayan/ Types of Effort | | Jumlah/ Total | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|-------|
| | Utama / Full Time | Sambilan / Part Time | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 353 | 37 | 390 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 333 | 45 | 378 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 374 | 41 | 415 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 060 | 123 | 1 183 |
| | 2016 | 1 060 | 123 | 1 183 |
| | 2015 | 1 060 | 123 | 1 183 |
| | 2014 | 1 060 | 123 | 1 183 |
| | 2013 | 1 060 | 123 | 1 183 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 5.4. 5. Produksi Ikan Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Production of Marine Fish By Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Produksi / Production (Ton) | Nilai / Value (Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 2 125 | 38 446 200 000 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 2 438 | 44 100 053 000 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 1 688 | 30 530 806 000 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 6 251 |
| | 2016 | 6 118 |
| | 2015 | 6 345 |
| | 2014 | 7 095 |
| | 2013 | 7 311 |
| | | 113 077 059 000 |
| | | 111 312 660 000 |
| | | 12 767 860 000 |
| | | 14 602 500 000 |
| | | 14 621 600 000 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.4. 6. Produksi Ikan Laut Menurut Jenis Ikan di Kota Pariaman
Table : Production of Marine Fish By Types of Fish
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Jenis Ikan <i>Kind of Fish</i> | | Produksi / <i>Production</i> (Ton) | Nilai / <i>Value</i> (Rp 000) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Sebelah | - | - |
| 2. | Selar | 57,8 | 1 040 400 |
| 3. | Kuwe | - | - |
| 4. | Layang | 2,5 | 47 500 |
| 5. | Julung-Julung | 3,3 | 52 800 |
| 6. | Golok - Golok | - | - |
| 7. | Japuh | - | - |
| 8. | Lisong | 350,7 | 6 663 300 |
| 9. | Lemuru | 286,7 | 3 153 700 |
| 10. | Teri | 139,4 | 2 230 400 |
| 11. | Peperek | - | - |
| 12. | Kakap Merah / Bambang Kurisi | 14,5 | 507 500 |
| 13. | Kuro / Senangin | 274,1 | 5 482 000 |
| 14. | Tongkol Krai | 1 513,0 | 30 260 000 |
| 15. | Cakalang | 1 235,9 | 21 010 300 |
| 16. | Kembung | 205,2 | 4 515 400 |
| 17. | Tenggiri Papan | 139,3 | 4 875 500 |
| 18. | Setuhuk Hitam | 48,7 | 1 753 200 |
| 19. | Kerapu Karang | 19,3 | 694 800 |
| 20. | Layur | 29,0 | 290 000 |
| 21. | Cucut | - | - |
| 22. | Pari | - | - |
| 23. | Kepiting | - | - |
| 24. | Rajungan | - | - |
| 25. | Cumi - cumi | - | - |
| 26. | Ikan lainnya | 235,0 | 3 760 000 |
| 27. | Udang Putih / Jerbung | 1 688,0 | 60 758 000 |
| 28. | Udang Lainnya | 8,7 | 87 000 |
| 29. | Bawal Hitam | - | - |
| 30. | Tiram | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | 2017 | 147 181 800 |
| | | 2016 | 111 312 960 |
| | | 2015 | 80 093 |
| | | 2014 | 146 024 |
| | | 2013 | 166 711 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.4. 7. Jumlah Kapal Penangkapan Ikan Laut
Table Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Sea Fishing Boat By Kind and Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | RTP / | Perahu Tanpa Motor / Non Motorized Boat | | | Perahu Motor Tempel / Outboard Motor Boat | Kapal Motor / Inboard Motorboat | |
|--------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----|
| | | Kecil / Small | Sedang/ Medium | Jumlah / Total | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 128* | - | - | - | 106 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 205* | - | - | - | 76 | 18 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 165* | - | - | - | 163 | 3 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 498* | - | - | - | 345 | 21 |
| | 2016 | 498 | - | - | - | 453 | 71 |
| | 2015 | 370 | - | - | - | 348 | 22 |
| | 2014 | 498 | - | 24 | 24 | 453 | 71 |
| | 2013 | 260 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 156 | 80 |

*= data tahun 2016

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 5.4. 8. Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Laut
Table Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Sea Fishing Tools By Kind and Districts
in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Pukat Tepi / Trawling Net | Payang/ Large Net | Lore/ Lore | Jaring/ Net | Bagan/ Bagan | Pancing/ Fishinghook | Lainnya/ Others | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 31 | - | 87 | - | 46 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | - | - | - | 4 | 63 | 14 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | 10 | - | 85 | 3 | 20 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | - | 41 | - | 172 | 7 | 129 | 14 |
| | 2016 | - | 38 | - | 172 | 13 | 129 | 9 |
| | 2015 | - | 38 | 9 | 172 | 13 | 129 | 9 |
| | 2014 | 4 | 24 | 35 | - | 18 | 7 | - |
| | 2013 | 6 | 48 | - | 223 | 21 | 7 | 297 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality

Catatan / Note :

*) data tidak tersedia / data not available

Tabel : 5.4. 9. Jumlah dan Omzet Lelang Ikan Laut
Table Menurut Kuartal di Kota Pariaman
*Quantity and Values Auctions Marine Sea Fish
 By Quarterly in Pariaman Municipality
 2017*

| | Kuartal/ <i>Quarterly</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Quantity</i> (Ton) | Nilai / <i>Value</i> (Rp 000) |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| I | Januari / <i>January</i> - Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1 520,0 | 27 694 860 |
| II | April / <i>April</i> - Juni/ <i>Juny</i> | 1 494,5 | 27 162 500 |
| III | Juli / <i>July</i> - September/ <i>September</i> | 1 575,0 | 28 816 600 |
| IV | Oktober / <i>October</i> - Desember/ <i>December</i> | 1 661,5 | 29 403 100 |
| | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | |
| | 2017 | 6 251,0 | 113 077 060 |
| | 2016 | 6 117,8 | 111 312 760 |
| | 2015 | 6 345,2 | 129 606 000 |
| | 2014 | 7 095,0 | 146 025 000 |
| | 2013 | 7 310,8 | 16 688 200 |

Sumber : Dinas Perikanan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Fisheries Service of Pariaman Municipality*

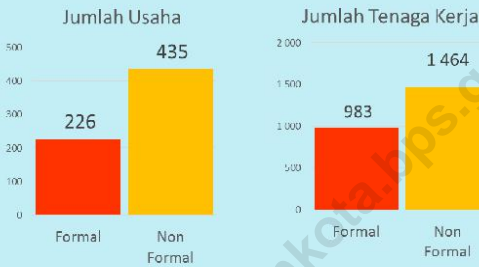
BAB

PERINDUSTRIAN, LISTRIK, DAN AIR MINUM

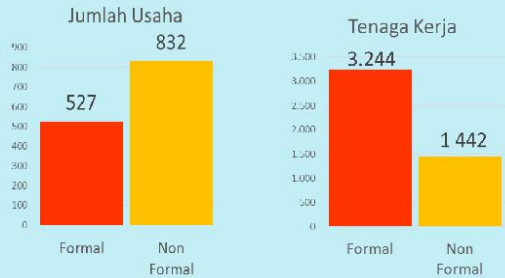
VI

INDUSTRIES, ELECTRICITY, AND WATER SUPPLY

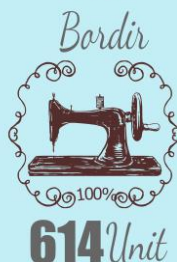
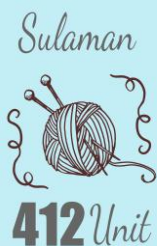
Industri Kecil Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan



Industri Aneka



Industri Kerajinan Tangan



VI. PERINDUSTRIAN, LISTRIK, DAN AIR MINUM/ INDUSTRIES, ELECTRICITY, AND WATER SUPPLY

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities* (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/ industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. ***Manufacturing industry*** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.

4. **Jasa industri** adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
 5. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
 6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
 7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
 8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
4. **Services for manufacturing** is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.
 5. **A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
 6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
 7. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
 8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

VI. PERINDUSTRIAN, LISTRIK, DAN AIR MINUM/ *INDUSTRIES, ELECTRICITY AND WATER SUPPLY*

6.1 Industry

6.1. Industri

Pada tahun 2017 di Kota Pariaman tercatat jumlah usaha industri kecil hasil pertanian dan kehutanan sebanyak 226 Unit Usaha Formal dan 435 Unit usaha non formal, angka ini mengalami peningkatan pada unit usaha non formal dimana pada tahun 2016 baru berjumlah 430 unit usaha. Jumlah tenaga kerja industri formal di tahun 2017 tetap yang berjumlah 983 orang dan pada usaha industri non formal naik menjadi 1464 orang dibanding tahun sebelumnya 1459 orang

Sedangkan untuk jenis kegiatan industri aneka, yang terbanyak pada tahun 2017 di Kota Pariaman adalah industri Bordiran atau Sulaman yaitu 841 unit Usaha yang terdiri dari 342 unit usaha formal dan 499 unit usaha non formal, dengan jumlah tenaga kerja 3.561 orang.

In 2017 in Pariaman Municipality the number of small industry business of agriculture and forestry as much as 226 units of formal business and 435 units of non-formal business, this number has increased in non-formal business units where in 2016 only amount as 430 business units. The number of formal industry workers in 2017 fixed amount as 983 people and the non-formal industry business increased to 1464 people compared to previous year 1459 people.

As for the types of miscellaneous industrial activities, the most in 2017 in Pariaman Municipality is the embroidery industry or Sulaman which is 841 business units consisting of 342 formal business units and 499 units of non-formal business, with a total workforce of 3,561 people.

6.2 Air Bersih

Pelanggan Perusahaan Daerah Air minum (PDAM) Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 berjumlah 4.711 Pelanggan. Sebagian besar pelanggan air bersih ini didominasi oleh pelanggan Rumah tangga yaitu sebanyak 4.397 Pelanggan .

Dalam memproduksi air bersih, PDAM Kota Pariaman memiliki peralatan dengan kapasitas terpasang rata-rata 65 liter/detik, dan kapasitas produksi yang rata-rata 55,98 liter/detik.

Produksi air bersih PDAM Kota Pariaman mengalami peningkatan dari 947.546 m³ tahun 2016 menjadi 1.070.764 m³ pada tahun 2017. Dari total produksi tersebut air bersih yang didistribusikan kepada pelanggan berjumlah 1.024.837 m³ pada tahun 2017, sedangkan pada tahun 2016 sebanyak 939.550 m³ .

6.2 Water Supply

Customers Regional Water Company (PDAM) Pariaman in 2017 was much as 4,711 customers. Majority of clean water customers in Pariaman dominated by household customers, the number reached 4,397 customers

In producing clean water, the PDAM Pariaman has installed equipment with an average capacity of 65 liters / sec, and the production capacity of an average 55.98 liters / sec.

Production of clean water the PDAM Pariaman experienced an increase from 947,546 m³ in 2016 to 1,070,764 m³ in 2017. From the production of clean water sold to customers amount as 1,024,837 m³ in 2017, a increase compared to 2016 as much as 939,550 m³.

Tabel : 6.1. 1. Jumlah Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Hasil Pertanian dan Kehutanan Berdasarkan Jenis Industri di Kota Pariaman
Number of Agriculture and Forestry Industries Unit and Worker
By Type of Industries in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Jenis Industri / Type of Industries | Unit Usaha / Unit | | Tenaga Kerja / Worker | |
|---|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| | Formal | Non Formal | Formal | Non Formal |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Industri Pelumat Buah-buahan dan Sayuran / <i>Manuf. of Processing Fruits and Vegetable</i> | 2 | 10 | 12 | 15 |
| 2 Industri Minyak Makan / <i>Manuf. of Crude Vegetables Oil</i> | 2 | 6 | 15 | 11 |
| 3 Industri Macaroni, Mie, Spagheti, Bihun, Sohun dan sejenisnya / <i>Manuf. Of</i> <i>Macarony, Spagheti, Noodle etc.</i> | 3 | 3 | 29 | 12 |
| 4 Industri Roti dan Kue Kering / <i>Manuf. of Bakery Products</i> | 12 | 32 | 40 | 82 |
| 5 Industri Sirup / <i>Manuf. of Soft Drinks</i> | 3 | 3 | 21 | 17 |
| 6 Industri Pengolahan Kopi / <i>Manuf. of Processed Coffee</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 7 Industri Macam-macam Es / <i>Manuf. of Processed Ice</i> | 1 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| 8 Industri Kerupuk / <i>Manuf. of Chips</i> | 25 | 103 | 65 | 193 |
| 9 Industri Makanan Sejenis Kerupuk / | 28 | 110 | 57 | 326 |
| 10 Industri Makanan Lainnya / <i>Other Food Industries</i> | 8 | 17 | 41 | 70 |
| 11 Industri Tahu / Tempe / <i>Manuf. of Tofu</i> | 3 | 2 | 13 | 11 |
| 12 Industri Pengolahan dan Pengawetan Ikan / <i>Manuf. of Processing and Preserving Fish</i> | 2 | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| 13 Industri Peti Kemasan dari Kayu / <i>Manuf. of Boxes Made Of Wood</i> | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| 14 Industri Anyaman Rotan, Bambu dan Pandan / <i>Manuf. of Rattan, Bamboo and Pandan</i> <i>Handicraft</i> | 1 | 9 | 2 | 20 |
| 15 Industri Perabot dan Perlengkapan R.Tangga Dari Kayu / <i>Manuf. of Wood Furniture</i> | 50 | 41 | 301 | 122 |
| 16 Industri Perabot dan Perlengkapan R.Tangga Dari Bambu dan Rotan / <i>Manuf. of Bamboo</i> <i>and Rattan Furniture</i> | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |

Bersambung / To be continued

INDUSTRIES, ELECTRICITY, AND WATER SUPPLY

Tabel : 6.1. 1. Lanjutan
Table Continued
2017

| | Jenis Industri / <i>Type of Industries</i> | Unit Usaha / <i>Unit</i> | | Tenaga Kerja / <i>Worker</i> | |
|----|---|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Formal | Non Formal | Formal | Non Formal |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 17 | Industri Alat Dapur Dari Kayu, Rotan dan Bambu / <i>Manuf. of Kitchen Tools Made of Wood, Rattan and Bamboo</i> | 1 | 7 | 5 | 15 |
| 18 | Industri Minyak Atsiri / <i>Manuf. of Etheris Oils</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Industri Penggaraman Ikan / <i>Manuf. of Salt Fish</i> | 27 | 10 | 36 | 203 |
| 20 | Industri Percetakan / <i>Manuf. of Printed</i> | 4 | 3 | 134 | 10 |
| 21 | Industri Berbagai Macam Tepung / <i>Manuf. of Processing Flour</i> | 2 | 4 | 9 | 18 |
| 22 | Industri Ransum Pakan Ternak / Ikan / <i>Manuf. of Foldder</i> | 4 | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| 23 | Industri Moulding dan Komponen Bahan Bangunan / <i>Manuf. of Moulding and Material Building</i> | 11 | 12 | 35 | 66 |
| 24 | Industri Barang Dari Kayu, Rotan, Gabus yang Belum Tercakup / <i>Manuf. of Wood, Rattan and</i> | 1 | 14 | 14 | 103 |
| 25 | Industri Kimia Dasar Organik, Bahan Kimia Dari Kayu dan Getah / <i>Manuf. of Organic Chemical and Chemical Material From Wood and Latex</i> | 1 | 10 | 8 | 39 |
| 26 | Industri Kerajinan Ukir-Ukiran Dari kayu / <i>Manuf. of Wood Handicraft</i> | 2 | 1 | 13 | 8 |
| 27 | Industri Minuman Ringan / <i>Manuf. of Soft Drink</i> | 24 | 16 | 47 | 45 |
| 28 | Industri Kue-kue basah / <i>Snack Industries</i> | 7 | 9 | 22 | 29 |
| | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | | | |
| | 2017 | 226 | 435 | 983 | 1 464 |
| | 2016 | 226 | 430 | 983 | 1 459 |
| | 2015 | 219 | 394 | 981 | 1 441 |
| | 2014 | 209 | 386 | 925 | 1 418 |
| | 2013 | 212 | 249 | 643 | 867 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman

Source : *Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel 6.1. 2. Jumlah Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Aneka Berdasarkan Jenis Industri di Kota Pariaman
Number Of Industries Unit and Workers
By Type Industries in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Jenis Industri / Type of Industries | Unit Usaha / Unit | | Tenaga Kerja / Worker | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------|
| | Formal | Non Formal | Formal | Non Formal | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Industri barang jadi dari tekstil kecuali untuk pakaian jadi | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Industri tali (serat kelapa) | - | - | - | - | |
| 3. Industri bordir / sulaman | 342 | 499 | 2.721 | 840 | |
| 4. Industri pakaian jadi rajutan | 97 | 113 | 130 | 94 | |
| 5. Industri perajutan | 16 | 57 | 103 | 75 | |
| 6. Industri pakaian jadi lainnya dari tekstil | 3 | 5 | 12 | 15 | |
| 7. Industri barang dari kulit dan kulit buatan untuk | 3 | 5 | 6 | 15 | |
| 8. Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | |
| 9. Industri pembuatan logam dasar bukan besi sejenisnya | - | - | - | - | |
| 10. Industri barang-barang logam bukan aluminium siap pasang untuk bangunan | 2 | 6 | 8 | 20 | |
| 11. Industri alat pertanian dari logam | 3 | 7 | 17 | 19 | |
| 12. Industri paku, mur dan baut | 1 | - | 3 | - | |
| 13. Industri mesin pertanian dan kehutanan | - | 1 | - | 5 | |
| 14. Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat | 3 | 2 | 14 | 14 | |
| 15. Industri kapal / perahu | 5 | 1 | 25 | 5 | |
| 16. Industri perabot dari logam | - | - | - | - | |
| 17. Industri permata | - | - | - | - | |
| 18. Industri barang perhiasan berharga untuk pribadi | 15 | 16 | 65 | 140 | |
| 19. Industri pemeliharaan dan reperasi mobil | 12 | 22 | 60 | 40 | |
| 20. Industri pemeliharaan dan reperasi sepeda motor | 20 | 93 | 70 | 150 | |
| 21. Industri reparasi barang-barang perlengkapan rumah tangga | - | - | - | - | |
| 22. Industri reparasi lainnya | - | - | - | - | |
| 23. Industri jasa pencelupan / pelayanan pencucian konstruksi | - | - | - | - | |
| 24. Industri jasa perorangan lainnya | - | - | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| | 527 | 832 | 3.244 | 1.442 | |
| | 529 | 811 | 3.274 | 1.425 | |
| | 454 | 739 | 3.187 | 1.393 | |
| | 384 | 910 | 2.823 | 1.696 | |
| | 373 | 733 | 2.615 | 1.312 | |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman
 Source : Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.1. 3. **Jumlah Unit Usaha dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Kecil Logam, Mesin dan Kimia di Kota Pariaman**
Table **Mesin dan Kimia di Kota Pariaman**
Number of Small Industries Making of Metal, Machine and Chemical in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Jenis Industri / <i>Type of Industries</i> | Unit Usaha / <i>Unit</i> | | Tenaga Kerja / <i>Worker</i> | |
|-----|---|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Formal | Non Formal | Formal | Non Formal |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Industri Pembuatan Logam Dasar Bukan Besi / <i>Metal Construction Base Metal Not Iron</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 2. | Industri Barang-Barang Dari Semen / <i>Industrial Goods From cement</i> | 7 | 11 | 26 | 44 |
| 3. | Industri Barang-Barang Dari Tanah Liat / <i>Manuf Of Claycraft</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 4. | Industri Batu Bata / <i>Red Bricks Industry</i> | 30 | 75 | 125 | 310 |
| 5. | Industri Barang-Barang Dari Batu / <i>Industrial Goods From Stone</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 6. | Industri Alat Pertanian Dari Logam / <i>Industrial Of Metal Farm Tools</i> | 3 | 7 | 15 | 20 |
| 7. | Industri Alat-Alat Pertukangan, Pematangan, dan Alat-Alat Dapur / <i>Industrial Of</i> <i>Working Tools and Kitchen Tools</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 8. | Industri Perabot Dari Logam / <i>Manuf. of Metal Furnishings</i> | 1 | 6 | 3 | 15 |
| 9. | Industri dari Logam untuk Bangunan / <i>Manuf. of</i> <i>Metal Construction Products</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 10. | Industri Wadah Dari Logam / <i>Manuf. of Metal Container</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 11. | Industri Mesin Pertanian / <i>Manuf. of Machine For Agriculture</i> | 1 | 1 | 20 | 5 |
| 12. | Industri Kapal/Perahu / <i>Manuf. of Boats</i> | 5 | 4 | 21 | 18 |
| 13. | Industri Motor Listrik / <i>Manuf. of Electrical</i> <i>Engine</i> | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 6.1. 3. **Lanjutan**
Table : **Continued**
2017

| | Jenis Industri / Type of Industries | Unit Usaha / Unit | | Tenaga Kerja / Worker | |
|-----|--|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| | | Formal | Non Formal | Formal | Non Formal |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 14. | Industri Karoseri Kendaraan / Industrial Vehicle Body | 3 | 12 | 13 | 50 |
| 15. | Industri Permata/Batu Aji / Industrial Jewelry | 1 | 38 | 4 | 79 |
| 16. | Industri Perhiasan Berharga Dari Logam Mulia / Industrial Gold | 15 | 20 | 65 | 190 |
| 17. | Jasa Reparasi Listrik / Electrical Service | 1 | 5 | 3 | 15 |
| 18. | Industri Paku, Mur dan Baut / Industrial Nail, Nut and Bolt | - | - | - | - |
| 19. | Industri Barang dari Logam Aluminium / Industrial Goods From Aluminium | 21 | 94 | 80 | 150 |
| 20. | Jasa Reparasi Kendaraan Tak bermotor / Not Motorized Service | 12 | 27 | 60 | 38 |
| 21. | Pemeliharaan dan Reparasi Sepeda Motor / Motorcyle's Maintenance and Repair | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 22. | Pemeliharaan dan Reparasi Mobil / Car's Maintenance and Repair | 2 | 10 | 4 | 10 |
| 23. | Jasa Reparasi Lainnya / Other Services | - | - | - | - |
| | Jumlah / Total | | | | |
| | 2017 | 105 | 314 | 448 | 954 |
| | 2016 | 105 | 314 | 448 | 954 |
| | 2015 | 105 | 314 | 451 | 960 |
| | 2014 | 102 | 313 | 439 | 970 |
| | 2013 | 102 | 255 | 415 | 782 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman

Source : Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.1. 4. Jumlah Industri Kerajinan Tangan Berdasarkan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Handicraft Industries By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sulaman Indah / Beautiful Embroidery | | Bordir / Bordir | | Anyaman Pandan/ Pandanus Mat | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | Unit Usaha / Unit | Tenaga Kerja / Worker | Unit Usaha / Unit | Tenaga Kerja / Worker | Unit Usaha / Unit | Tenaga Kerja / Worker | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | 115 | 197 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 25 | 220 | 56 | 7 | - | - | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 15 | 112 | 293 | 767 | - | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 372 | 1 140 | 150 | 407 | - | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 412 | 1 472 | 614 | 1 378 | - | - |
| | 2016 | 392 | 1 452 | 612 | 1 376 | - | - |
| | 2015 | 207 | 1 397 | 612 | 1 376 | 47 | 5 |
| | 2014 | 171 | 1 100 | 608 | 1 368 | 47 | 5 |
| | 2013 | 129 | 1 059 | 603 | 1 717 | 2 | 5 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman
 Source : *Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 6.2. 1. Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Langganan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Customer of Piped Water Establishment By Customer and District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Rumah Tangga/ House Hold | Kantor Pemerintahan/ Government Office | Sosial/ Umum/ Social | Niaga & Industri / Trade & industry | Kran Umum/ Publik Taps | Lainnya/ Others | Jumlah/ Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 112 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 115 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 3 405 | 73 | 16 | 132 | 48 | - | 3 674 |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 192 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 196 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 688 | 17 | 12 | - | 9 | - | 726 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 4 397 | 90 | 32 | 135 | 57 | - | 4 711 |
| | 2016 3 997 | 81 | 57 | 45 | 27 | - | 4 207 |
| | 2015 3 931 | 81 | 56 | 45 | 27 | - | 4 140 |
| | 2014 3 158 | 69 | 55 | 43 | - | 25 | 3 350 |
| | 2013 3 160 | 90 | 62 | 31 | 23 | 9 | 3 375 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality
 2. UPTD Water Treatment of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.2. 2. Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Jenis Pelanggan (M 3) di Kota Pariaman
Table Water Consumption By Customer (M 3) in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Rumah Tangga/ House Hold | Kantor Pemerintah/ Government Office | Sosial/ Umum/ Social | Niaga & Industri / Trade & Industry | Kran Umum/ Publik | Lainnya/ Other | Jumlah/ Total | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 836 | - | 86 | 31 | - | - | 953 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 287 624 | 29 497 | 2 389 | 2 452 | 2 287 | - | 324 249 | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 1 719 | - | 45 | 199 | - | - | 1 963 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 49 195 | 1 286 | 1 011 | - | 2 076 | - | 53 568 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 339 374 | 30 783 | 3 531 | 2 682 | 4 363 | - | 380 733 |
| | 2016 | 310 572 | 31 419 | 4 622 | 3 126 | 2 921 | - | 352 660 |
| | 2015 | 322 420 | 29 633 | 3 730 | 3 650 | 2 917 | - | 362 350 |
| | 2014 | 374 505 | 32 376 | 5 257 | 7 533 | - | 3 056 | 422 727 |
| | 2013 | 365 437 | 31 983 | 5 775 | 8 177 | - | 3 544 | 414 916 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality
 2. UPTD Water Treatment of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.2. 3. Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum Menurut Bulan (M 3) di Kota Pariaman
Table Production and Distribution Of Water By Month (M 3) in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Bulan / Month | Produksi / Production | Distribusi / Distribution |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Januari / <i>January</i> | 96 835 | 92 035 |
| 2. | Februari / <i>February</i> | 95 542 | 91 578 |
| 3. | Maret / <i>March</i> | 106 345 | 101 881 |
| 4. | April / <i>April</i> | 101 339 | 97 661 |
| 5. | Mei / <i>May</i> | 106 906 | 102 213 |
| 6. | Juni / <i>June</i> | 105 222 | 100 993 |
| 7. | Juli / <i>July</i> | 93 255 | 90 616 |
| 8. | Agustus / <i>Augustus</i> | 92 918 | 88 659 |
| 9. | September / <i>September</i> | 79 036 | 76 146 |
| 10. | Oktober / <i>October</i> | 67 564 | 63 212 |
| 11. | November / <i>November</i> | 62 000 | 58 783 |
| 12. | Desember / <i>December</i> | 63 802 | 61 060 |
| | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | |
| | 2017 | 1 070 764 | 1 024 837 |
| | 2016 | 947 546 | 939 550 |
| | 2015 | 847 926 | 839 705 |
| | 2014 | 888 994 | 880 988 |
| | 2013 | 967 894 | 961 617 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality
 2. UPTD Water Treatment of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.2. 4 Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum
Table Menurut Kecamatan (M 3) di Kota Pariaman
Production and Distribution of Water
By Districts (M 3) in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Produksi / Production | Distribusi / Distribution |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 44 550 | 27 587 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 836 974 | 837 195 |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 52 650 | 28 597 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 136 590 | 131 458 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 1 070 764 | 1 024 837 |
| | 2016 947 546 | 939 550 |
| | 2015 847 926 | 839 705 |
| | 2014 888 994 | 880 988 |
| | 2013 967 894 | 961 617 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality
 2. UPTD Water Treatment of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.2.5. **Kapasitas Produksi Air Minum PDAM Menurut Bulan di Kota Pariaman**
Table : **Production Capacity of PDAM Clean Water Company By Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| | Bulan / Month | Kapasitas Terpasang/ Installed Capacity Liter/Detik/ Liters/ Second | Kapasitas Produksi / Production Capacity |
|-----|------------------------------|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Januari / <i>January</i> | 65 | 56,04 |
| 2. | Februari / <i>February</i> | 65 | 54,98 |
| 3. | Maret / <i>March</i> | 65 | 54,63 |
| 4. | April / <i>April</i> | 65 | 54,07 |
| 5. | Mei / <i>May</i> | 65 | 54,63 |
| 6. | Juni / <i>June</i> | 65 | 54,63 |
| 7. | Juli / <i>July</i> | 65 | 56,67 |
| 8. | Agustus / <i>Augustus</i> | 65 | 56,78 |
| 9. | September / <i>September</i> | 65 | 56,23 |
| 10. | Oktober / <i>October</i> | 65 | 57,92 |
| 11. | November / <i>November</i> | 65 | 58,15 |
| 12. | Desember / <i>December</i> | 65 | 56,98 |
| | Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 55,98 |
| | | 2016 | 26,83 |
| | | 2015 | 56,07 |
| | | 2014 | 27,83 |
| | | 2013 | 53,48 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. *Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality*
 2. *UPTD Water Treatment of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 6.2. 6 Banyaknya Pelanggan, Air Minum yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kota Pariaman
Table *Number of Customer, Quantity of Water Run To Customer By Kind Customer in Pariaman Municipality 2017*

| Jenis Pelanggan / Kind Of Customer | | Banyaknya Pelanggan/ Number Of Customer | Air Minum Yang Disalurkan (M ³)/ Quantity Of Clean - tary Water Run To Customer (M ³) | Nilai (Rp) / Value (Rp) |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. | Rumah Tangga / A dan B | 4 397 | 339 374 | 951 939 769 |
| 2. | Kantor Pemerintahan/ <i>Government Office</i> | 90 | 30 783 | 218 182 204 |
| 3. | Sosial/ Umum/ <i>Social</i> | 32 | 3 531 | 7 825 461 |
| 4. | Niaga & Industri/ <i>Trade & Industry</i> | 135 | 2 682 | 19 722 950 |
| 5. | Kran Umum/ <i>Public Taps</i> | 57 | 4 363 | 7 782 333 |
| 6. | Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 4 711 | 380 733 | 1 205 452 717 |
| | 2016 | 4 207 | 352 660 | 1 276 100 500 |
| | 2015 | 4 140 | 362 350 | 1 087 400 861 |
| | 2014 | 3 350 | 422 727 | 796 996 168 |
| | 2013 | 3 375 | 414 916 | 957 119 621 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. *Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 6.2. 7. Sumber Air Minum Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Kind of Water Source By Kind and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Mata Air/ Spring (Unit) | Sumur Bor/ Artesian Well (Unit) | Sungai/ River | Sumur Pompa / Pump Well (Unit) | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------|--|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | - | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | - | 1 | - | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | - | - | 1 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Sumber : 1. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Pariaman
 2. UPTD Pengolahan Air Bersih Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Clean Water Company of Pariaman Municipality
 2. UPTD Water Treatment of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 6.2. 8. Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut
Table Jenis Pemakaian di Kota Pariaman
Number of Electricity Customer
By Kinds Of Use in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Jenis Pemakaian/ <i>Kind of Use</i> | | Banyaknya Pelanggan Aktif/ <i>Number of Active customer</i> | Banyaknya Daya/ <i>Number of Power (VA)</i> |
|--|------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| S1 | Badan Sosial Kecil | - | - |
| S2 | Badan Sosial Sedang | 740 | 2 008 700 |
| S3 | Badan Sosial Besar | - | - |
| R1 | Rumah Tangga Kecil | 17 676 | 15 221 900 |
| R2 | Rumah Tangga Sedang | 76 | 302 600 |
| R3 | Rumah Tangga Besar | 9 | 156 000 |
| B1 | Usaha Kecil | 2 750 | 3 578 550 |
| B2 | Usaha Sedang | 129 | 1 874 400 |
| B3 | Usaha Besar | - | - |
| B4 | Sambungan Sementara | - | - |
| I.1H | Hotel/Penginapan Kecil | - | - |
| I.2H | Hotel/Penginapan Besar | - | - |
| L1 | Industri Kecil | 13 | 245 400 |
| L2 | Industri Sedang | 6 | 372 600 |
| L3 | Industri Besar | 15 | 120 500 |
| P1 | Gedung Kantor | 186 | 1 594 800 |
| P2 | Penerangan Jalan | - | - |
| P3 | Penerangan Jalan Umurr | 132 | 1 027 800 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | 2017 | 21 732 |
| | | | 26 503 250 |

Sumber : PT PLN Kota Pariaman

Source : PT PLN of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 6.2. 9. **Banyaknya Pelanggan Listrik Menurut
Jenis Watt di Kota Pariaman
Number of Electricity Customer
By Kinds of Watt in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Jenis Watt <i>Kind of Watt</i> | Banyaknya Pelanggan/ <i>Number of customer</i> | Banyaknya Daya/ <i>Number of Power (VA)</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 450 watt | 4 983 | 2 242 350 | |
| 900 watt | 11 809 | 10 628 100 | |
| 1300 watt | 3 532 | 4 591 600 | |
| 2200 watt | 710 | 1 562 000 | |
| > 2200 watt | 698 | 7 479 200 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 21 732 | 26 503 250 |

Sumber : PT PLN Kota Pariaman

Source : PT PLN of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 6.3. 1. Nama Kegiatan/Usaha yang Memiliki Upaya Pengelolaan Lingkungan Hidup (UKL)/
Upaya Pemantauan Lingkungan Hidup (UPL) di Kota Pariaman
Names of Activity/Bussines which Have UKL / UPL at Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Nama Kegiatan / Usaha <i>Names of Activity / Bussines</i> | Pemrakarsa / <i>Executor</i> | Pengesahan / <i>Letter of Authentication</i> | |
|--|--|---|---|
| | | Pejabat / <i>Government Officer</i> | Nomor <i>Number of Authentic Letters</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. SPBU Martianas di Toboh Palabah | SPBU Martianas | Kepala Kantor | No.660/734/KLH-2010 tgl 20 Oktober 2010 |
| 2. SPBU Sofyanti Nur di Kampung Pondok | SPBU Sofyanti Nur | Kepala Kantor | No.660/701/KLH-2011 tgl 14 September 2011 |
| 3. SPDN Karan Aur di Karan Aur | SPDN Karan Aur | Kepala Kantor | No.660/702/KLH-2010 tgl 14 September 2011 |
| 4. RSUD Pariaman di Kampung Baru | RSUD Pariaman | Kepala Badan | No.54/660/BLH/2013 tgl 12 Februari 2013 |
| 5. RS. Tamar Medical Center di Kampung Baru | RS. TMC Kota Pariaman | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/2212/BLH-2014 tgl 23 september |
| 6. RS. Aisyah Taratak | RS. Aisyah | Kepala Dinas | No.660/209/KLHTK-2005 tgl 19 Juni 2005 |
| 7. RS. Sayang Ibu di Cimparuh | RS. Sayang Ibu | Kepala Dinas | No.660/5002/WAKO-2006 tgl 24 Agustus 2006 |
| 8. TPAS Tungkal Selatan di Tungkal Selatan | BLH | Kepala Dinas | No.660/682/KLHTK-2006 tgl 29 November 2006 |
| 9. RPH Kota Pariaman di Tugu Pariaman | Rumah Potong Hewan | Walikota | No.660/296/KLH-2008 tgl 31 Desember 2008 |
| 10. Laboratorium Lingkungan Badan Lingkungan Hidup | BLH | Kepala Dinas | No.660/271/KLHTK-2008 tgl 11 Juni 2008 |
| 11. SPBU PT. Mitra Dara Bahagia | PT. Mitra Bahagia | Walikota | No. 660/088/KLH-2008 tgl. 2september 2008 |
| 12. Rencana Pembangunan Jalan Sunur- Simpang Lapai Kota Pariaman | Dinas Prasarana Jalan, Tata Ruang & Pemukiman Prop. Sumatera Barat | Kepala Dinas | No. 002/IL/KP2TM/2014 tgl. 18 Desember 2014 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

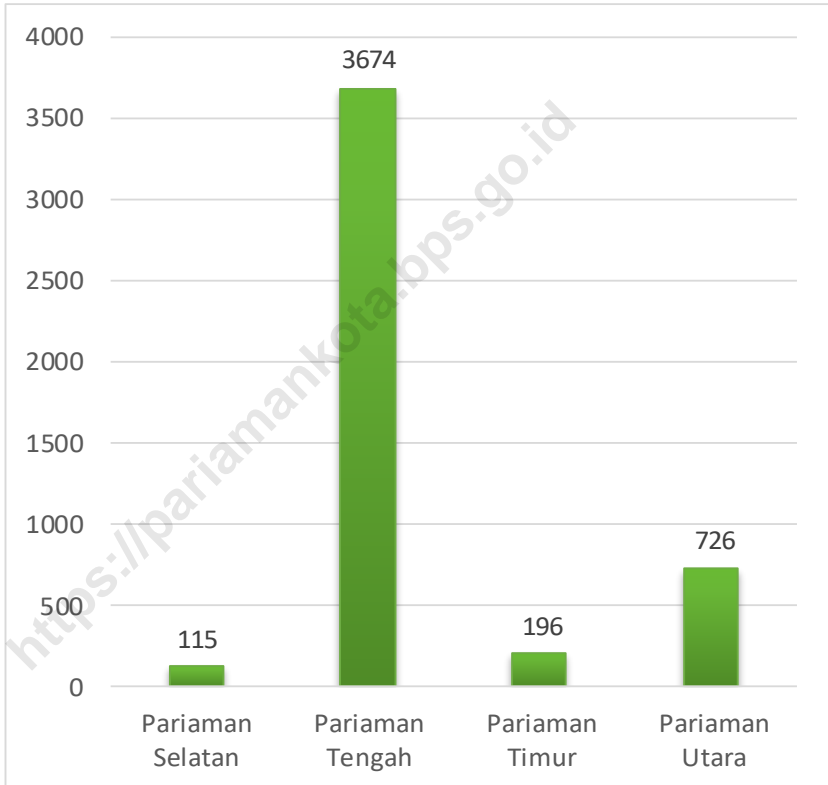
Tabel : 6.3. 1. Lanjutan...
Table *Continued*
 2017

| | Nama Kegiatan / Usaha <i>Names of Activity / Bussines</i> | Pemrakarsa / <i>Executor</i> | Pengesahan / <i>Letter of Authentication</i> | |
|-----|---|--|---|--|
| | | | Pejabat / <i>Government Officer</i> | Nomor <i>Number of Authentic Letters</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 13. | Kegiatan Pasar jati (DPLH) | Dinas Koperindag Kota Pariaman | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/1120/BLH-2015 tgl 27 Oktober 2015 |
| 14. | Kegiatan Pasar Pariaman (DPLH) | Dinas Koperindag Kota pariaman | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/1122/BLH-2015 tgl 27 Oktober 2015 |
| 15. | Kegiatan Puskesmas Kampung Baru Padusunan (DPLH) | Dinas Kesehatan | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/1377/BLH-2015 tgl 29 Desember 2015 |
| 16. | Pembangunan Sarana dan Prasarana IPAL Kawasan Wilayah Pelayanan Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah | Dinas PU | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/1377/AWDL/BLH-2015 tgl 22 Desember 2015 |
| 17. | Rumah Potong Hewan Kota Pariaman | Dinas Pertanian <i>Kota Pariaman</i> | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/296/KLH-2008 tgl 31 Desember 2008 |
| 18. | Pembangunan Pasar Kurai Taji Kota Pariaman | Dinas Pekerjaan Umum <i>Kota Pariaman</i> | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/996/BLH-2015 tgl 18 September 2015 |
| 19. | Pembangunan Pabrik Pupuk PT. Suwarni Agro Mandiri | PT. Suwarni Agro Mandiri | Kepala Kantor | No.660/15/AWDL/BLH-2016 tgl 6 Januari 2016 |
| 20. | Kegiatan Terminal Jati Pariaman (DPLH) | Dinas Perhubungan & Kominfo Kota Pariaman | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/880/DLH-2016 tgl 29Juli 2016 |
| 21. | Kegiatan Terminal Muaro Pariaman (DPLH) | Dinas Perhubungan & Kominfo Kota Pariaman | Kepala Dinas | No. 660/722/DLH-2016 tgl 22 Juni 2016 |
| 22. | Pembangunan Pengendalian Banjir Batang Pariaman | Dinas PSDA Prov. Sumatera Barat | Kepala Dinas | 660/1191/DLH/BLH-2016 tgl 8 November 2016 |
| 23. | Pabrik Pupuk | Pabrik Pupuk PT. Pupuk Anda | Kepala Dinas | 660/140/DLH-2017 tanggal 24 Oktober 2017 |
| 24. | Pembangunan Nan Tongga Beach Hotel | Nan Tongga Beach Hotel | Kepala Dinas | 660/806/DLH-2017 tgl 8 Agustus 2017 |
| 25. | Pembangunan Tower | PT. Tower Bersama | Kepala Dinas | 660/537/DLH-2017 |
| 26. | Pembangunan PT. Suwarni Agro Mandiri | PT. Suwarni Agro Mandiri | Kepala Kantor | No. 660/1009/DLH-2017 tgl 24 Oktober 2017 |

Sumber : Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kota Pariaman

Source : *Enviroment Office of Pariaman Municipality*

Gambar 6.1 Banyaknya Pelanggan Menurut Kecamatan Kota Pariaman
Picture *Number of Customers According to District Pariaman*
2017



BAB VII PERDAGANGAN

TRADE



5 KUD

JUMLAH KUD

Terdapat 5 KUD di Kota Pariaman, yang terdiri dari:
1 KUD di Pariaman Selatan
2 KUD di Pariaman Tengah
1 KUD di Pariaman Timur
1 KUD di Pariaman Utara



JUMLAH KOPERASI

Terdapat 77 koperasi di Kota Pariaman, yang terdiri dari:
17 koperasi di Pariaman Selatan
42 koperasi di Pariaman Tengah
4 koperasi di Pariaman Timur
9 koperasi di Pariaman Utara



72 Koperasi

137 Pedagang Kecil

JUMLAH PEDAGANG KECIL

Terdapat 137 pedagang kecil yang mengurus SIUP di Kota Pariaman, yang terdiri dari:
16 pedagang kecil di Pariaman Selatan
103 pedagang kecil di Pariaman Tengah
8 pedagang kecil di Pariaman Timur
10 pedagang kecil di Pariaman Utara



JUMLAH PASAR

Terdapat 7 Pasar di Kota Pariaman, yang terdiri dari:
1 pasar di Pariaman Selatan
4 pasar di Pariaman Tengah
2 pasar di Pariaman Utara



7 Pasar



VII. PERDAGANGAN/ TRADE

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor di BPS adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia.
2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.*
2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.*
3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*

8. **Rata-rata lama tinggal** adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
 - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
 - e. Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
 - f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
 - g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga.
 - h. Barang-barang contoh
8. **Jenis komoditi** adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode *Harmonized System* (HS)
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry.*
 - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
 - c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
 - d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
 - e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.*
 - f. *Packings/containers to be re-filled.*
 - g. *Bank notes and securities*
 - h. *Sample goods*
8. **Type commodity** is exported goods recorded based on *Harmonized System* (HS) code.

VII. PERDAGANGAN/ *TRADE*

Kota Pariaman memiliki Tujuh unit Pasar yang tersebar disetiap Kecamatan kecuali di Kecamatan Pariaman Timur. Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan memiliki satu unit Pasar, Pariaman Tengah memiliki empat unit Pasar dan Pariaman Utara juga memiliki dua buah Pasar.

Pariaman Municipality has Seven market units, except in Pariaman District East, District South Pariaman owning one Market, the Middle Pariaman have Pariaman four Market and North Market also has two pieces.

Perkembangan koperasi di Kota Pariaman belum sebagaimana yang diharapkan. Jumlah koperasi di Kota Pariaman telah mencapai 72 unit dengan jumlah anggota 8.591 orang, jumlah anggota koperasi ini menurun dibanding tahun 2016 sebanyak 9.016 orang.

Development of cooperatives in Kota Pariaman has not been as expected, the number of cooperatives in Pariaman has reached 72 units with a total membership of 8,591 people, the membership of cooperatives decrease compared to the previous year as many as 9,016 people.

Di sector usaha menengah kecil, terdapat kelesuan dalam perekonomian Kota Pariaman. Jumlah pedagang kecil yang memiliki SIUP di tahun 2017 sebanyak 137 orang, menurun jika dibandingkan tahun 2016 sebanyak 186 orang. Begitupun pedagang menengah yang memiliki SIUP di tahun 2017 hanya sebanyak 16 orang, berbanding 11 orang di tahun 2016.

In the middle and small business sector, there is lethargy in the conomy of Pariaman city. Number of small traders who have business license in 2017 as many as 137 people, decreased compared to 2016 as many as 186 people. Likewise the middle trders who has business license in 2017 only as many as 16 people, decreased compared to 2016 as many as 11 people.

Tabel : 7.1. 1. Jumlah Pedagang yang Mengurus Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Golongan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Number of Trader By Category and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Kategori / Category | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Pedagang Kecil / Small Traders | Pedagang Menengah / Medium Traders | Pedagang Besar / Large Traders | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 16 | 2 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 103 | 10 | - | |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | 8 | 3 | - | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 10 | 1 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 137 | 16 | - |
| | 2016 | 186 | 11 | - |
| | 2015 | 192 | 35 | - |
| | 2014 | 202 | 20 | - |
| | 2013 | 175 | 67 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Penanaman Modal, PTSP dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Pariaman

Source : Capital Investment, PTSP and Labour Service Office of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 7.1. 2. Banyaknya Pasar dan Pasar Ternak Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Market, and Livestock Market By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Pasar / <i>Market</i> | Pasar Ternak / <i>Livestock Market</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 4 | 1 |
| 2. Pariaman Timur | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 2 | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 7 |
| | 2016 | 7 |
| | 2015 | 7 |
| | 2014 | 5 |
| | 2013 | 5 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman

Source : *Manufacturing, Trade, and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 7.2. 1. Perkembangan Koperasi di Kota Pariaman
Table Trend of Cooperative Units in Pariaman Municipality
2013-2017

| | Keterangan / Explanation | Tahun / Year | | | | |
|------|--|--------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I. | Jumlah Koperasi Berbadan Hukum <i>Number of cooperatives incorporated</i> | 84 | 85 | 82 | 82 | 72 |
| II. | Jumlah Anggota Koperasi <i>Number of cooperative members</i> | 10 095 | 10 178 | 8 692 | 9 016 | 8 591 |
| III. | Koperasi Menurut Jenis dan Target <i>Cooperative By Type And Targets</i> | 84 | 85 | 82 | 82 | 72 |
| a. | Koperasi Unit Desa / <i>Village Unit Cooperative</i> | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| b. | Kopentren / <i>Kopentren</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| c. | Kopinkra / <i>Kopinkra</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| d. | Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / <i>Civil Servants Cooperative</i> | 27 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| e. | Koperasi Karyawan / <i>Employee Cooperation</i> | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| f. | Koperasi Angkatan Darat / <i>Cooperative Army</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| g. | Koperasi Kepolisian / <i>Police Cooperation</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| h. | Koperasi Serba Usaha / <i>Multipurpose Cooperative</i> | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| i. | Koperasi Pedagang Pasar / <i>Market Merchant Cooperative</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| j. | Koperasi Angkutan Darat / <i>Land Transport Cooperative</i> | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| k. | Koperasi KBPR / <i>KBPR Cooperative</i> | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| l. | Koperasi Wanita / <i>Women's Cooperative</i> | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| m. | Koperasi Veteran / <i>Veteran Cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| n. | Koperasi Wredatama / <i>Cooperative Wredatama</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| o. | Koperasi Pepabri / <i>Cooperative of Pepabri</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| p. | Koperasi Kaki Lima / <i>a five-legged cooperative</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| q. | Koperasi Jenis Lain / <i>Other Cooperatives</i> | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 18 |
| r. | Koperasi Produksi pertanian / <i>Cooperative Agricultural production</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| s. | Koperasi Simpan Pinjam / <i>Saving and loan cooperative</i> | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| t. | Koperasi Profesi / <i>Professional Cooperative</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman

Source : *Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality*

**Tabel 7.2. 2. Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota Koperasi
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Cooperative and Cooperative's Member
By Distrcts in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Jumlah Koperasi / <i>Number of Cooperative</i> | Jumlah Anggota / <i>Member of Cooperative (Orang / Persons)</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 17 | 1 431 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 42 | 5 936 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 4 | 268 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 9 | 956 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 | 72 82 82 85 84 |
| | | 8 591 9 016 8 692 10 178 10 095 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman

Source : *Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 7.2. 3. Jumlah Koperasi dan KUD Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Cooperation and KUD By Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Koperasi / <i>Cooperative</i> | KUD | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 16 | 1 | 17 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 40 | 2 | 42 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 8 | 1 | 9 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 67 | 5 | 72 |
| | 2016 | 77 | 5 | 82 |
| | 2015 | 77 | 5 | 82 |
| | 2014 | 80 | 5 | 85 |
| | 2013 | 79 | 5 | 84 |

Sumber : Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Pariaman

Source : Manufacturing, Trade and Small/Medium Scale

BAB VIII

HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA

HOTEL AND TOURISM

Potensi dan Penyebaran Objek Wisata, Kota Pariaman, 2017



VIII. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/ *HOTEL AND TOURISM*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Wisatawan mancanegara** (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
 - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. *Excursionist* ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***An International Visitor*** is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :
 - a. "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.
 - b. "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

2. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
3. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
5. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
6. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
2. **Foreign goods processed domestically** are recorded as imported goods even though the processed goods will return abroad.
3. **The business of providing accommodation** is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
4. **Hotel** is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
5. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.
6. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

VIII. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/ *HOTEL AND TOURISM*

Kota Pariaman memiliki banyak potensi objek wisata yang diminati oleh para wisatawan baik dari Dalam Negeri (domestik) maupun Manca Negara. Disamping itu, banyaknya wisata yang digelar pemerintah Kota Pariaman telah mendorong peningkatan jumlah kunjungan wisata dari tahun ke tahun.

Kota Pariaman has many potential tourism objects that are in demand by tourists both from domestic (domestic) and foreign countries. In addition, the number of tourism events held by the City Government of Pariaman has encouraged an increase in the number of tourist visits from year to year.

Jumlah objek wisata di Kota Pariaman tahun 2017 tercatat 22 objek wisata, masing-masing di Pariaman Selatan ada 5 lokasi, di Pariaman Tengah ada 10 lokasi, di Pariaman Timur ada 3 lokasi dan Pariaman Utara ada 4 lokasi.

The number of tourist objects in Pariaman City in 2017 recorded 22 tourist sites, each in South Pariaman there are 5 locations, in Central Pariaman there are 10 locations, in East Pariaman there are 3 locations and North Pariaman there are 4 locations.

Dilihat dari jumlah wisatawan yang berkunjung ke Kota Pariaman tahun 2017 tercatat sebanyak 3.100.000 orang, dengan rincian 3.099.310 orang wisatawan domestic dan 690 orang wisatawan mancanegara. Jumlah ini meningkat dari tahun 2016, yang hanya sebanyak 2.907.194 wisatawan domestic dan 628 wisatawan mancanegara.

Judging from the number of tourists visiting Pariaman City in 2017 there were 3,100,000 people, with details of 3,099,310 domestic tourists and 690 foreign tourists. This number increased from 2016, with only 2,907,194 domestic tourists and 628 foreign tourists.

Tabel : 8.1. 1. Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table **Number of Tourist Objects By Kind and Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Wisata Alam / Natural Tourism Object | Wisata Budaya / Cultural Tourism Object | Wisata Sejarah / Historical Tourism Object | Wisata Minat Khusus/ Special Interest | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|---|-------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 3 | - | - | 1 | 4 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 |
| | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 16 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman

Source : Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel 8.1.2. Potensi dan Penyebaran Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Potency and Tourism Object Location by Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Objek Wisata / <i>Tourism Object</i> | Lokasi / <i>Location</i> | Jenis Wisata / <i>Type of Tourism</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | Pantai Sunur | Desa Sunur | Wisata Alam |
| | Pantai Kata | Desa Taluak | Wisata Alam |
| | Pulau Ujung | Desa Sunur | Wisata Alam |
| | Surfing | Desa Sunur | Minat Khusus |
| | Mesjid Tua Kurai Taji | Desa Balai Kurai Taji | Wisata Sejarah |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | Pantai Gandorih | Kel. Pasir | Wisata Alam |
| | Pantai Cermin | Kel. Karan Aur | Wisata Alam |
| | Pulau Angso Duo | Pulau Angso Duo | Wisata Alam |
| | Pulau Tengah | Pulau Tengah | Wisata Alam |
| | Talao Pauh | Desa Pauh Pariaman | Wisata Alam |
| | Kuburan Panjang | Pulau Angso Duo | Wisata Sejarah |
| | Pesta Tabuik | Kel. Pasir | Wisata Budaya |
| | Meriam Kuno | Kp. Pondok | Wisata Sejarah |
| | Mesjid Tua | Kp. Perak | Wisata Sejarah |
| Rumah Gadang Moh. Shaleh | Kp. Perak | Wisata Budaya | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | Guci badano | Desa Bungo tanjung | Wisata Sejarah |
| | Benteng Jepang Santok | Air Santok | Wisata Sejarah |
| | Benteng Santok II | Air Santok | Wisata Sejarah |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | Pantai Teluk Belibis | Desa Padang Birik-Birik | Wisata Alam |
| | Talao Manggung | Desa Manggung | Wisata Alam |
| | Pulau Kasiak | Pulau Kasiak | Wisata Alam |
| | Penangkaran Penyu | Desa Manggung | Minat Khusus |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 8.1.3. Objek Wisata Alam, Lokasi dan Jarak dari Kecamatan dan Kota di Kota Pariaman
Table **Tourist Object By Location and Distance to Districts and Municipality in Pariaman Municipality**
2017

| Object Wisata Alam / Natural Tourist Object | Lokasi / Location | | Jarak Dari / Distance to (Km) | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Desa/Kelurahan Villages | Kecamatan / Districts | Kec / Districts | Kota / Municipality |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pantai Gandoriah | Pasir | Pariaman Tengah | 1,5 Km | 2 KM |
| 2. Pantai Cermin | Karan Aur | Pariaman Tengah | 2 Km | 2,5 Km |
| 3. Pantai Sunur | Sunur | Pariaman Selatan | 5 Km | 4 Km |
| 4. Pantai Kata | Taluak | Pariaman Selatan | 5 Km | 4 Km |
| 5. Pantai Teluk Belibis | Padang Birik - birik | Pariaman Utara | 4 Km | 6 Km |
| 6. Pulau Angso Duo | P. Angso Duo | Pariaman Tengah | 3 Mil | 5 Mil |
| 7. Pulau Tengah | P. Tengah | Pariaman Tengah | 5 Mil | 7 Mil |
| 8. Pulau Ujung | P. Ujung | Pariaman Selatan | 7 Mil | 8 Mil |
| 9. Pulau Kasiak | P. Kasiak | Pariaman Utara | 4 Mil | 7 Mil |
| 10. Talao Pauh | Pauh | Pariaman Tengah | 2 Km | 3 Km |
| 11. Talao Manggung | Manggung | Pariaman Utara | 3 Km | 5 Km |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 8.1.4 Objek Wisata Sejarah dan Budaya, Lokasi Serta Jarak dari Kecamatan dan Balai Kota di Kota Pariaman
Historical and Cultural Object Tourist, Location and Distance From Districts and Town Hall in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Object Wisata / Tourist Object | Lokasi / Location | | Jarak Dari / Distance to (Km) | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Desa/Kelurahan Villages | Kecamatan / Districts | Kec / Districts | Balai Kota / Town Hall |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. Kuburan Panjang | P. Angso Duo | Pariaman Tengah | 3 Mil | 5 Mil |
| 2. Meriam Kuno | Kamp. Pondok | Pariaman Tengah | 2 Km | 3 Km |
| 3. Mesjid Tua | Kamp. Perak | Pariaman Tengah | 1 Km | 2 Km |
| 4. Guci Badano | Bungo Tanjung | Pariaman Timur | 4 Km | 3 Km |
| 5. Mesjid Kuraitaji | Balai Kuraitaji | Pariaman Selatan | 1 Km | 4 Km |
| 6. Benteng Jepang Santok | Air Santok | Pariaman Timur | 6 Km | 5 Km |
| 7. Benteng Santok II | Air Santok | Pariaman Timur | 5 Km | 4 Km |
| 8. Rumah Gadang Moh. Shaleh | Kamp. Perak | Pariaman Tengah | 1 Km | 2 Km |
| 9. Pesta Budaya Tabuik | Pasir | Pariaman Tengah | 1 Km | 2 Km |
| 10. .... | ..... | ..... | .. | .. |
| 11. .... | ..... | ..... | .. | .. |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 8.1.5. Banyaknya Wisatawan di Kota Pariaman Menurut Asalnya
Table Number of Tourist in Pariaman Municipality By Origin
2011-2017

| Tahun / Years | Asal Wisatawan/ Tourist Origin | |
|------------------|--|--|
| | Domestik (Orang) / Domestic (Persons) | Manca Negara (Orang)/ Foreign (Persons) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2011 | 705 500 | 81 |
| 2012 | 750 200 | 121 |
| 2013 | 791 624 | 34 |
| 2014 | 1 233 668 | 73 |
| 2015 | 2 674 523 | 1 146 |
| 2016 | 2 907 194 | 628 |
| 2017 | 3 099 310 | 690 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman

Source : Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 8.1.6. Banyaknya Hotel dan Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number Of Hotels and Inns By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Hotel / Hotels | Penginapan / Inns | Jumlah / Total |
|--------------------------|---|--|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1. Hotel Safari Inn 2. Hotel Casanova | 1. Homestay Ayang | 3 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1. Hotel Nan Tongga 2. Hotel Atami 3. Hotel Syafira 4. Hotel Romi 5. Hotel Tazkia 6. Hotel Baitullah | 1. Wisma Esra 2. Homestay Parisa 3. Homestay Arini 4. Homestay Zana 5. Homestay Ria 6. Homestay Lina 7. Homestay Lovely 8. Homestay Nayra 9. Homestay Umi 10. Homestay Dua Putra Mama 10. Homestay Fraderosa 11. Homestay Fraderosa 12. Homestay Bunda 13. Homestay Marsya 14. Homestay Assalam 15. Homestay Agnes 16. Homestay Titian Pauh 17. Homestay Buk Mus 18. Homestay Kayu Manih 19. Homestay Baitullah 20. Homestay Renulasih 21. Homestay Gemilang 22. Homestay HCP 23. Homestay Bilqis 24. Homestay Nirwana 25. Homestay Vioros 26. Homestay Alamsyah 27. Homestay Saraso 28. Homestay Hj. Yeni 29. Homestay Abadi 30. Homestay S. Ratu Langi 31. Homestay Bougenville | 37 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 1. Hotel Almadinah 2. Hotel Kasandra | 1. Homestay Karim | 3 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 10 | 33 | 43 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman
 Source : *Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 8.1.7. Kapasitas Hotel dan Penginapan di Kota Pariaman
Table Capacity Of Hotels and Inns in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Hotel / Penginapan Hotels / Inns | Jumlah Kamar / Number Of Rooms | Jumlah Tempat Tidur/ Number Of Beds |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Hotel Nan Tongga | 41 | 61 |
| 2. | Hotel Atami | 15 | 30 |
| 3. | Hotel Syafira | 23 | 40 |
| 4. | Hotel Romi | 15 | 15 |
| 5. | Hotel Tazkia | 7 | 14 |
| 6. | Hotel Almadinah | 26 | 46 |
| 7. | Hotel Kasandra | 16 | 28 |
| 8. | Hotel Baitullah | 5 | 12 |
| 9. | Hotel Casanova | 7 | 10 |
| 10. | Hotel Safari Inn | 35 | 80 |
| 11. | Wisma Esra | 11 | 30 |
| 12. | Homestay Parisa | 7 | - |
| 13. | Homestay Arini | 1 | - |
| 14. | Homestay Zana | 1 | - |
| 15. | Homestay Ria | 2 | - |
| 16. | Homestay Lina | 1 | - |
| 17. | Homestay Lovely | 2 | - |
| 18. | Homestay Nayra | 2 | - |
| 19. | Homestay Umi | 4 | - |
| 20. | Homestay Dua Putra Mama | 2 | - |
| 21. | Homestay Fraderaosa | 3 | - |
| 22. | Homestay Bunda | 2 | - |
| 23. | Homestay Marsya | 1 | - |
| 24. | Homestay Assalam | 2 | - |
| 25. | Homestay Agnes | 1 | - |
| 26. | Homestay Titian Pauh | 2 | - |
| 27. | Homestay Buk Mus | 1 | - |
| 28. | Homestay Kayu Manih | 10 | - |
| 29. | Homestay Baitullah | 6 | - |
| 30. | Homestay Renulasih | 4 | - |
| 31. | Homestay Gemilang | 4 | - |
| 32. | Homestay HCP | 9 | - |
| 33. | Homestay Bilqis | 4 | - |
| 34. | Homestay Nirwana | 11 | - |
| 35. | Homestay Vioros | 4 | - |
| 36. | Homestay Alamsyah | 10 | - |
| 37. | Homestay Saraso | 1 | - |
| 38. | Homestay Hj. Yeni | 1 | - |
| 39. | Homestay Abadi | 1 | - |
| 40. | Homestay S. Ratu Langi | 1 | - |
| 41. | Homestay Bougenville | 1 | - |
| 42. | Homestay Karim | 1 | - |
| 43. | Homestay Ayang | 3 | - |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman
 Source : Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 8.1.8. Jumlah Restoran dan Rumah Makan**Table Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman*****Number of Restaurant by District in Pariaman Municipality
2017***

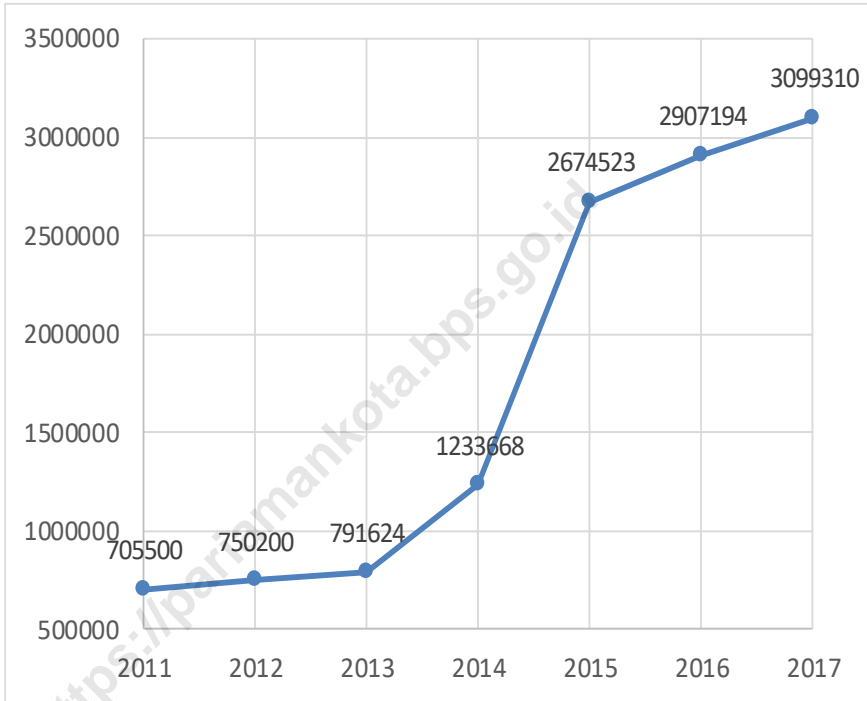
| Kecamatan / Districts | 2016 | New 2017 |
|--------------------------|------|-------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | ... | 16 |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | ... | 36 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | ... | 6 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | ... | 5 |

Sumber : Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Tourism and Culture Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Gambar 8.1 Jumlah Wisatawan Domestik di Pariaman

Picture Number of Domestic Tourist in Pariaman Municipality 2017



BAB IX

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATON

PANJANG JALAN KOTA MENURUT JENIS PERMUKAAN



ASPAL
259.499 m

KERIKIL
16.601 m

TANAH
63.293 m

BETON
65.953 m

PAVING BLOK
590 m

JUMLAH KENDARAAN WAJIB UJI



82 MOBIL
PENUMPANG



32 BUS



218 TRUCK



509 PICK UP

KERETA API



486.450
PENUMPANG

2,43 milyar
PENDAPATAN



IX. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ *TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. **Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. **Mobil bis** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. ***Motor vehicles*** are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. ***Passenger cars*** are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. ***Buses*** are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.

4. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
5. **Kereta api** adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
6. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
7. **Telekomunikasi** adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
4. **Trucks** are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.
5. **Train** is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.
6. **Post Office** is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.
7. **Telecommunication** includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.

IX. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ *TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION*

9. 1. Transportasi

Total panjang jalan di Kota Pariaman mengalami peningkatan dari 405.692 km tahun 2016 menjadi 429.530 km tahun 2017. Rinciannya adalah 12.920 km berstatus jalan negara, 2.629 jalan Provinsi dan 413.981 jalan Kota.

Jumlah kendaraan wajib uji di tahun 2017 sebanyak 841 unit mengalami kenaikan dibandingkan tahun 2016 yang hanya berjumlah 804 unit. Rincian dari kendaraan wajib uji pada tahun 2017 terdiri atas 82 unit Mobil Penumpang, 32 unit Bus dan 134 unit Truk, 57 unit Dump Truk, 20 unit Mobil Box, 7 unit Mobil Tangki dan 509 unit Mobil Pick Up.

Selain kendaraan bermotor alat Transportasi lain yang ada di Kota Pariaman adalah Kereta Api yang melayani rute khusus Padang - Pariaman dan sebaliknya. Selama tahun 2017 jumlah penumpang Kereta Api dari Kota Pariaman menuju Kota Padang tercatat sebanyak 486.450 orang.

9.1 *Transportation*

Overall the length of road in Pariaman City increased compared to the previous year, ie in 2016 along 405.692 km and in 2017 increased to 429,530 km. The details are 12,920 km of state roads, 2,629 provincial roads and 413,981 urban roads.

The number of vehicles are required to test in the year 2017 as many as 841 units. That number increase compared to 2016 the number of vehicles required to test amounted to 804 units. Details of compulsory vehicle testing in 2017 consisted of 82 units of Passenger Car, 32 units of Bus and 134 units of trucks, 57 units of Dump Trucks, 20 units of Box Car, 7 units of Tank Car and 509 units Car Pick Up.

In addition to motorized vehicles other transportation tools in Kota Pariaman are trains that serve Padang - Pariaman special routes and vice versa. During 2017, the number of Railway passengers from Pariaman City to Padang City was 486,450 people.

9.2 Komunikasi

Kemajuan Teknologi Informasi dan Komunikasi semakin memudahkan orang dalam melakukan komunikasi, transaksi dan lain sebagainya baik melalui telepon seluler maupun internet. Hal ini sangat berpengaruh terhadap kegiatan kantor Pos dan Giro yang sudah puluhan tahun berperan besar membantu masyarakat dalam menyediakan sarana komunikasi salah satunya jasa pengiriman surat. Selama tahun 2017 kantor Pos Kota Pariaman melayani pengiriman surat untuk jenis Surat Biasa sebanyak 21.490 surat yang dikirim dan yang diterima 23.679 surat; untuk Surat Kilat, sebanyak 15.011 surat yang dikirim dan 14.741 surat yang di terima; kemudian Surat Kilat Khusus 72.571 surat yang dikirim dan 63.281 surat yang di terima; terakhir, untuk jenis Surat Luar Negeri 721 surat yang di kirim dan 743 yang diterima, Sedangkan untuk paket pos selama tahun 2017 tercatat 2.533 paket yang dikirim dan 2.923 paket yang diterima.

9.2 COMMUNICATION

The advancement of Information and Communication Technology makes it easier for people to communicate, transact and so on through cell phones and the internet. This is very influential on the activities of Post and Giro offices which have played a major role for decades in helping the community in providing communication facilities, one of which is the mail delivery service. During 2017 the Kota Pariaman Post office provided mail delivery for the types of Ordinary Mail totaling 21,490 letters sent and received 23,679 letters; for Express Mail, 15,011 letters were sent and 14,741 letters were received; then Special Express 72,571 letters sent and 63,281 letters received; most recently, for the type of Foreign Mail 721 letters sent and 743 received, the postal package in 2017 recorded 2,533 packages sent and 2,923 packages received.

Tabel 9.1. 1. Jumlah Ruas Jalan dan Panjang Jalan Menurut Status dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Roads and Length of Road By Status and Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Jumlah Ruas Jalan/ <i>Number</i> <i>of Roads</i> | Panjang Jalan (m) / <i>Length of Road (m)</i> | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | Negara / <i>National</i> | Propinsi/ <i>Provinsi</i> | Kota / <i>Municipality</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 335 | 3 500 | 2 629 | 105 798 | 111 927 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 460 | 5 200 | 0 | 115 541 | 120 741 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 375 | 0 | 0 | 101 379 | 101 379 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 222 | 4 220 | 0 | 91 263 | 95 483 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 1 392 | 12 920 | 2 629 | 413 981 | 429 530 |
| | 2016 | 306 | 12 920 | 2 629 | 390 143 | 405 692 |
| | 2015 | 414 | 14 075 | 0 | 398 726 | 412 801 |
| | 2014 | 414 | 14 075 | 0 | 398 726 | 412 801 |
| | 2013 | 414 | 14 075 | 0 | 398 726 | 412 801 |

Sumber : 1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Pariaman
 2. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan Kota Pariaman
 Source : 1. *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Pariaman Municipality*
 2. *Department of Housing, Settlement Region, and Land of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 9.1. 2 Panjang Jalan Kota Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman (Km)
Table Length of Municipal Road By Surface Type and Districts in Pariaman Municipality (Km) 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Jenis Permukaan Jalan (m) / Type of Surface (m) | | | | | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|
| | Aspal / Paved Road | Kerikil / Gravel | Tanah / Clay | Beton / Concrete | Paving Blok | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 50 987 | 4 263 | 23 799 | 26 283 | 466 | 105 798 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 75 682 | 1 723 | 13 122 | 24 874 | 140 | 115 541 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 63 844 | 1 903 | 17 595 | 18 037 | 0 | 101 379 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 60 621 | 2 349 | 11 183 | 17 110 | 0 | 91 263 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 251 134 | 10 238 | 65 699 | 86 304 | 606 | 413 981 |
| | 2016 | 248 783 | 35 286 | 43 876 | 62 198 | - | 390 143 |
| | 2015 | 39 525 | 52 972 | 103 844 | 202 385 | - | 398 726 |
| | 2014 | 49 459 | 57 210 | 107 018 | 185 039 | - | 398 726 |
| | 2013 | 53 316 | 59 594 | 107 018 | 178 798 | - | 398 726 |

Sumber : 1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Pariaman
 2. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Pariaman Municipality
 2. Department of Housing, Settlement Region, and Land of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 9.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Status Jalan dan
Table Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Pariaman (Km)
Length of Road By Status and Surface Type
in Pariaman Municipality (Km)
2017**

| Status Jalan <i>Road Status</i> | Jenis Permukaan Jalan (m) / <i>Type Of Surface (m)</i> | | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Aspal / <i>Asphalt</i> | Kerikil / <i>Gravel</i> | Beton / <i>Concrete</i> | Tanah / <i>Clay</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| 1. Jalan Negara / <i>National Road</i> | 12 920 | - | - | - | 12 920 | |
| 2. Jalan Propinsi / <i>Provinsi Road</i> | 2 629 | - | - | - | 2 629 | |
| 3. Jalan Kota / <i>Municipality Road</i> | 284 274 | 10 238 | 86 305 | 33 164 | 413 981 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 299 823 | 10 238 | 86 305 | 33 164 | 429 530 |
| | 2016 | 264 332 | 35 286 | 62 198 | 43 876 | 405 692 |
| | 2015 | 255 985 | 52 972 | 202 385 | 103 844 | 412 801 |
| | 2014 | 254 310 | 53 672 | 185 039 | 104 819 | 412 801 |
| | 2013 | 250 261 | 56 846 | 178 798 | 105 694 | 412 801 |

Sumber : 1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Pariaman
2. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan Kota Pariaman
Source : 1. *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Pariaman Municipality*
2. *Department of Housing, Settlement Region, and Land of Pariaman Municipality*

**Tabel : 9.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Status Jalan dan
Kondisi Permukaan Jalan di Kota Pariaman (Km)
Length of Road By Status and Condition
in Pariaman Municipality (Km)
2017**

| Status Jalan <i>Road Status</i> | Kondisi Permukaan Jalan / <i>Length Of Surface Condition (m)</i> | | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------|
| | Baik / <i>Well</i> | Sedang / <i>Middling</i> | Rusak / <i>Damage</i> | Rusak Berat/ <i>Heavily Damaged</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Jalan Negara / <i>National Road</i> | 7 270 | 5 200 | 450 | - | 12 920 | |
| 2. Jalan Provinsi / <i>Provincial Road</i> | - | 2 079 | 550 | - | 2 629 | |
| 3. Jalan Kota / <i>Municipal Road</i> | 107 388 | 201 067 | 58 863 | 46 663 | 413 981 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 114 658 | 208 346 | 59 863 | 46 663 | 429 530 |
| | 2016 | 138 852 | 160 633 | 44 075 | 62 132 | 405 692 |
| | 2015 | 185 821 | 39 742 | 31 862 | 155 376 | 412 801 |
| | 2014 | 177 441 | 40 912 | 35 502 | 158 946 | 412 801 |
| | 2013 | 174 738 | 41 989 | 35 832 | 160 242 | 412 801 |

Sumber : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Pariaman

Source : *Public Work Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 9.1.5 Panjang dan Klasifikasi Jalan Menurut Status di Kota Pariaman

Table *Length of Road and Road Classification*
By Status in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| | Status Jalan <i>Road Status</i> | Kelas Jalan / <i>Roads Class</i> | Panjang Jalan (m)/ <i>Length of Roads (m)</i> | Keterangan / <i>Note</i> |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Jalan Negara / <i>National Road</i> | III.A | 12 920 | - |
| 2. | Jalan Propinsi / <i>Province Road</i> | III.A | 2 629 | - |
| 3. | Jalan Propinsi Tidak Dirinci / <i>Undetailed Province Road</i> | - | - | - |
| 4. | Jalan Kota / <i>Municipal Road</i> | III.B | 380 708 | - |
| 5. | Jalan Kota / <i>Municipal Road</i> | - | 12 482 | - |
| 6. | Jalan Kota Tidak Dirinci <i>Undetailed Municipal Road</i> | - | 20 791 | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | - | 429 530 | - |
| | 2016 | - | 405 692 | - |
| | 2015 | - | 412 801 | - |
| | 2014 | - | 412 801 | - |
| | 2013 | - | 412 801 | - |

Sumber : 1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Pariaman
 2. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan Kota Pariaman

Source : 1. *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Pariaman Municipality*
 2. *Department of Housing, Settlement Region, and Land of Pariaman Municipality*

**Tabel : 9.1.6 Jumlah, Akumulasi Panjang dan Lebar Jembatan Kota
Table Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Pariaman
Number, Length, and Width of Municipal Bridge
By Type in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Jenis Jembatan / Type of Bridge | | Jumlah Jembatan / Number of Bridge (Buah) | Panjang Jembatan / Length of Bridge (m) | Lebar Jembatan / Width of Bridge (m) |
|------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Jembatan Rangka Baja <i>Steel Bridge</i> | 1 | 18 | 8 |
| 2. | Jembatan Lenggeng Besi <i>Iron Bridge</i> | 2 | 29 | 10 |
| 3. | Jembatan Beton <i>Concrete Bridge</i> | 245 | 981 | 1 838 |
| 4. | Jembatan Gantung <i>Suspension Bridge</i> | 4 | 191 | 12 |
| 5. | Jembatan Bally <i>Bally Bridge</i> | - | - | - |
| 6. | Jembatan Kayu <i>Wood Bridge</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 252 | 1 219 | 1 868 |
| | 2016 | 252 | 1 219 | 1 868 |
| | 2015 | 252 | 1 242 | 1 866 |
| | 2014 | 250 | 1 228 | 1 856 |
| | 2013 | 250 | 1 228 | 1 855 |

Sumber : 1. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Pariaman
2. Dinas Perumahan Rakyat, Kawasan Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan Kota Pariaman
Source : 1. *Public Work and Spatial Planning Service of Pariaman Municipality*
2. *Department of Housing, Settlement Region, and Land of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 9.1.7 Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Tahun di Kota Pariaman
Table
Number of Vehicles Compulsory Test
By Type of Vehicles and Year in Pariaman Municipality
2013-2017

| Jenis Kendaraan / Type Of Vehicles | Tahun / Year | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Penumpang / <i>Passanger</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 91 | 83 | 94 | 86 | 78 |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 2. Bus / <i>Bus</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 22 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 23 |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | - |
| c. Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| 3. Truk / <i>Truck</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 24 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 32 |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | 134 | 124 | 117 | 99 | 102 |
| c. Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 4. Dump Truk/ <i>Dump Truck</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 16 | 19 | 25 | 30 | 27 |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | 26 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 30 |
| c. Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 5. Box/ <i>Box</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | 15 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 |
| c. Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 6. Tangki/ <i>Tank</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| c. Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 7. Pick Up/ <i>Pick Up</i> | | | | | |
| a. Umum/ <i>Public</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| b. Tidak Umum/ <i>Non Public</i> | 361 | 401 | 429 | 459 | 499 |
| c. Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| Jumlah | 712 | 709 | 780 | 804 | 841 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Transportation Service of Pariaman Municipality*

**Tabel : 9.1.8. Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji Menurut
Table Jenis Kendaraan dan Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Compulsory Vehicle Test By Type and
Districts in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Kecamatan / Districts | Mobil Penumpang / Passenger Car | Bus / Bus | Truk / Truck | Pick Up | Jumlah / Total | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 14 | 11 | 40 | 149 | 214 | |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 33 | 15 | 122 | 183 | 353 | |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 5 | 2 | 27 | 75 | 109 | |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 30 | 4 | 29 | 102 | 165 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 82 | 32 | 218 | 509 | 841 |
| | 2016 | 100 | 36 | 228 | | 364 |
| | 2015 | 94 | 21 | 147 | | 262 |
| | 2014 | 83 | 24 | 151 | | 258 |
| | 2013 | 91 | 25 | 158 | | 274 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kota Pariaman

Source : Transportation Service of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 9.1.9. Jumlah Mobil Penumpang Wajib Uji Menurut Bulan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Passenger Cars Compulsory Test By Month in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | | Mobil Penumpang / <i>Passenger Cars</i> | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Umum / <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum / <i>Private Owner</i> | Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | |
| Bulan <i>Month</i> | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. | Januari / <i>January</i> | 76 | 1 | - | 77 |
| 2. | Februari / <i>Februari</i> | 76 | 1 | - | 77 |
| 3. | Maret / <i>March</i> | 76 | 1 | - | 77 |
| 4. | April / <i>April</i> | 76 | 1 | - | 77 |
| 5. | Mei / <i>May</i> | 78 | 3 | - | 81 |
| 6. | Juni / <i>June</i> | 78 | 3 | - | 81 |
| 7. | Juli / <i>July</i> | 78 | 3 | - | 81 |
| 8. | Agustus / <i>August</i> | 78 | 3 | - | 81 |
| 9. | September / <i>September</i> | 78 | 3 | - | 81 |
| 10. | Oktober / <i>October</i> | 78 | 3 | - | 81 |
| 11. | November / <i>November</i> | 78 | 4 | - | 82 |
| 12. | Desember / <i>December</i> | 78 | 4 | - | 82 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 78 | 4 | - | 82 |
| | 2016 | 86 | 2 | - | 88 |
| | 2015 | 93 | 1 | - | 94 |
| | 2014 | 83 | - | - | 83 |
| | 2013 | 91 | - | - | 91 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel : 9.1.9. Lanjutan
Table Continued.
2017

| | Bulan <i>Month</i> | Bus / Bus | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> |
|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Umum / <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum / <i>Private</i> Owner | Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1. | Januari / <i>January</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 2. | Februari / <i>Februari</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 3. | Maret / <i>March</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 4. | April / <i>April</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 5. | Mei / <i>May</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 6. | Juni / <i>June</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 7. | Juli / <i>July</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 8. | Agustus / <i>August</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 9. | September / <i>September</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 10. | Oktober / <i>October</i> | 14 | - | 9 | 23 |
| 11. | November / <i>November</i> | 18 | - | 9 | 27 |
| 12. | Desember / <i>December</i> | 23 | - | 9 | 32 |
| | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | | | | |
| | 2017 | 23 | - | 9 | 32 |
| | 2016 | 23 | - | 9 | 32 |
| | 2015 | 19 | 2 | - | 21 |
| | 2014 | 19 | 1 | - | 20 |
| | 2013 | 21 | 3 | - | 24 |

Bersambung / *To be continued*

Tabel : 9.1.9. Lanjutan
Table Continued.
2017

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Truk / <i>Truck</i> | | | Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| | Umum / <i>Public</i> | Tidak Umum / <i>Private Owner</i> | Dinas / <i>Agency</i> | | |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| 1. Januari / <i>January</i> | 65 | 137 | - | 202 | |
| 2. Februari / <i>Februari</i> | 65 | 137 | - | 202 | |
| 3. Maret / <i>March</i> | 65 | 137 | - | 202 | |
| 4. April / <i>April</i> | 65 | 137 | - | 202 | |
| 5. Mei / <i>May</i> | 65 | 141 | - | 206 | |
| 6. Juni / <i>June</i> | 65 | 143 | - | 208 | |
| 7. Juli / <i>July</i> | 65 | 146 | - | 211 | |
| 8. Agustus / <i>August</i> | 65 | 148 | - | 213 | |
| 9. September / <i>September</i> | 65 | 148 | - | 213 | |
| 10. Oktober / <i>October</i> | 65 | 149 | - | 214 | |
| 11. November / <i>November</i> | 66 | 152 | - | 218 | |
| 12. Desember / <i>December</i> | 66 | 152 | - | 218 | |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 2017 | 66 | 152 | - | 218 |
| | 2016 | 31 | 97 | - | 128 |
| | 2015 | 30 | 117 | - | 147 |
| | 2014 | 27 | 124 | - | 151 |
| | 2013 | 24 | 134 | - | 158 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kota Pariaman
 Source : *Transportation Service of Pariaman Municipality*

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Tabel : 9.1.10 Jumlah Ijin Trayek yang Dikeluarkan, Jumlah Terminal Bis, Jumlah Angkutan Darat, Jumlah Penumpang Angkutan Darat, Jumlah Angkutan Umum yang Tidak Memiliki KIR, Jangka Waktu Proses Pengujian Angkutan Umum (KIR), Jumlah Orang/ Barang yang Berangkut Angkutan Umum, Jumlah Uji KIR Angkutan Umum dan Biaya Rata-Rata KIR
Number of Route Permits Issued, Number of Bus Terminals, Number of Land Transport, Number of Passengers on Land Transportation, Number of Public Transports that Don't have KIR, Duration of Public Transport Testing Process (KIR), Number of People/ Goods Transported By Public Transport, Number of Public Transport Test KIR, Average Cost KIR
2013 - 2017

| Kegiatan / Activities | Tahun / Year | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Jumlah terminal bis / <i>Number of bus terminals</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -* |
| 2. Jumlah angkutan darat / <i>Number of land transport</i> | 220 | 214 | 212 | 210 | 43* |
| 3. Jumlah Penumpang angkutan darat / <i>Number of passengers on land transportation</i> | 1 428 | 1 412 | 1 385 | 1 372 | -* |
| 4. Jumlah orang/ barang yang terangkut angkutan umum / <i>Number of people/ goods transported by public transport</i> | 320 | 313 | 310 | 305 | 300 |
| 5. Jumlah angkutan umum yang tidak memiliki KIR / <i>Number of public transports that don't have KIR</i> | 21 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 53 |
| 6. Jangka waktu proses pengujian angkutan umum (KIR) / <i>Duration of public transport testing process (KIR)</i> | 20 Menit | 18 Menit | 17 Menit | 15 Menit | 15 Menit |
| 7. Jumlah Uji KIR angkutan umum / <i>Number of public transport test KIR</i> | 115 | 111 | 115 | 120 | 114 |
| 8. Biaya rata-rata KIR / <i>Average cost KIR</i> | 61 | 61 | 77 | 77 | 77 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Transportation Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 9.1.11 Jumlah Rambu-Rambu yang di Pasang dan yang Harus Tersedia Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
The Number of Signs in Pairs and Must be Available By District in Pariaman Municipality
2017

| Kecamatan / <i>Districts</i> | Rambu-rambu/ <i>The Signs</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Yang dipasang/ <i>in Pairs</i> | Yang harusnya tersedia/ <i>must be available</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 1 | ..... |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 13 | ..... |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | ..... |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 20 | ..... |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 34 | ..... |
| <i>Total</i> 2016 | 64 | ..... |
| 2015 | 40 | ..... |
| 2014 | 34 | 271 |
| 2013 | 183 | 305 |
| 2012 | 262 | 488 |

Sumber : Dinas Perhubungan Kota Pariaman

Source : *Transportation Service of Pariaman Municipality*

... = Data Belum tersedia / *Data is not available*

Tabel : 9.1. 12 Jumlah Penumpang dan Pendapatan
Table Perusahaan Kereta Api Pariaman - Padang
Number of Passengers and Revenues
of Railway Companies Pariaman - Padang
2017

| Bulan / Month | Jumlah Penumpang / Number of Passenger (Orang) | Jumlah Pendapatan / Revenue (Rupiah) | Keterangan / Note | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Januari / January | 40 581 | 202 905 000 | - | |
| 2. Februari / February | 35 365 | 176 825 000 | - | |
| 3. Maret / March | 37 791 | 188 955 000 | - | |
| 4. April / April | 41 005 | 205 020 000 | - | |
| 5. Mei / May | 46 947 | 234 735 000 | - | |
| 6. Juni / June | 33 752 | 168 760 000 | - | |
| 7. Juli / July | 46 528 | 232 640 000 | - | |
| 8. Agustus / August | 34 688 | 173 440 000 | - | |
| 9. September / September | 36 701 | 183 505 000 | - | |
| 10. Oktober / October | 39 005 | 195 025 000 | - | |
| 11. November / November | 39 194 | 195 970 000 | - | |
| 12. Desember / December | 54 893 | 274 465 000 | - | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 486 450 | 2 432 245 000 | - |
| | 2016 | 483 974 | 2 419 870 000 | - |
| | 2015 | 975 737 | 4 189 215 500 | - |
| | 2014 | 611 319 | 2 724 836 000 | - |
| | 2013 | 274 384 | 1 021 911 000 | - |

Sumber : PT Kereta Api Indonesia Unit Pelayanan Pariaman

Source : Railway Companies Service Unit of Pariaman

Tabel 9.1.13 **Banyaknya Kendaraan Angkutan Barang Menurut Merk Kendaraan di Kota Pariaman**
Number of Vehicle of Goods by Vehicle's Brand in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| | Merk Kendaraan/ Vehicle's Brand | Banyaknya / Number | Persentase / Percentage |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Mitsubishi Colt | 1 197 | 54,5 |
| 2. | Daihatsu | 452 | 20,6 |
| 3. | Toyota | 282 | 12,8 |
| 4. | Isuzu | 42 | 1,9 |
| 5. | Mitsubishi Fuso | 0 | 0,0 |
| 6. | Mazda | 0 | 0,0 |
| 7. | Nissan | 12 | 0,5 |
| 8. | Mercedez Benz | 0 | 0,0 |
| 9. | Hino | 36 | 1,6 |
| 10. | Suzuki | 159 | 7,2 |
| 11. | Chevrolet Luv | 7 | 0,3 |
| 12. | Datsun | 2 | 0,1 |
| 13. | Ford | 8 | 0,4 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 2 197 | 100,0 |
| | 2016 | 326 | 100,0 |
| | 2015 | 304 | 100,0 |
| | 2014 | 273 | 100,0 |
| | 2013 | 251 | 100,0 |

Sumber : Kantor Samsat Kota Pariaman

Source : Samsat Office of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 9.1.14 Jenis Surat Kabar Nasional/ Lokal yang Masuk ke Kota Pariaman

Table Types of National Newspaper/ Local Who Entered to Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Jenis Surat Kabar Yang Masuk Ke Kota Pariaman / Types of newspapers that enter to Pariaman Municipality | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | | |
| A. Surat Kabar Lokal / <i>Local newspapers</i> | | |
| (1) | Singgalang | (16) Target |
| (2) | Haluan | (17) Sumbar Post |
| (3) | Padang Ekspres | (18) Editor |
| (4) | Posmetro Padang | (19) Media Citra |
| (5) | Harian Padang | (20) Cahaya Pembaharuan |
| (6) | Rakyat Sumbar | (21) Padang Expo |
| (7) | Suara Pembaruan | (22) Genta Rakyat |
| (8) | Koran Padang | (23) Tabloid Public |
| (9) | Investigasi | (24) Suara Kita |
| (10) | Lintas Media | (25) Metro Sumatera |
| (11) | Binnews | (26) Sumbar Creative |
| (12) | Minggu Rakyat Sumbar | (27) Bakin News |
| (13) | Zaman | |
| (14) | Bidik Kasus | |
| (15) | Publik | |
| B. Surat Kabar Nasional / <i>National newspaper</i> | | |
| (1) | Kompas | (4) Majalah Tempo |
| (2) | Media Indonesia | |
| (3) | Seputar Indonesia | |

Sumber : Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kota Pariaman

Source : *Communication and Information Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel 9.1 15 **Nama Pemancar Radio/ Stasiun Televisi dan Pameran Yang Ada di Kota Pariaman**
Name of Radio Candiders / Television Stations and Exhibition in Pariaman Municipality
2017

Nama Pemancar Radio, Stasiun Televisi dan pameran /
Name of radio candiders, televisison stations and exhibition

(1)

A. Nama Pemancar Radio / *Name of radio candiders*

- (1) Radio Dhara
- (2) Radio Damai
- (3) Radio RRI SP Pariaman

B. Pameran / *Exhibition*

- (1) Piaman Expo

Sumber : Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kota Pariaman

Source : *Communication and Information Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel :9.1.16 Jumlah Sarana Penunjang Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Table Number of Telecommunications of Supporting Facilities By District in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Sarana penunjang telekomunikasi/ <i>telecommunications of supporting facilities</i> | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | BTS | Wartel | Warnet |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | 9 | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 22 | - | 9 |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | 2 | - | 2 |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | 5 | - | 2 |
| Jumlah / 2017 | 38 | - | 13 |
| <i>Total</i> 2016 | 36 | - | 11 |
| 2015 | 36 | - | ... |
| 2014 | 30 | - | 50 |
| 2013 | 26 | - | 60 |
| 2012 | 26 | 4 | 104 |

Sumber : Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kota Pariaman

Source : *Communication and Information Service of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 9.2. 1. Jumlah Kantor Pos, Pos Pembantu Bis Surat serta Pos Keliling Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Pariaman
Number of Post Office, Sub Post Office, Mail Box and Mobile Post Office By Districts in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Kecamatan / Districts | Kantor Pos/ Pos Office | Kantor Pos Pembantu / Sub. Post Office | Bis Surat / Mail Box | Pos Keliling / Mobile Post Office |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pariaman Selatan | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2. Pariaman Tengah | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3. Pariaman Timur | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Pariaman Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | 2016 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | 2015 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | 2014 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | 2013 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | | | | 4 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia Branch of Pariaman

Tabel : 9.2. 2. Jumlah Surat Biasa, Surat Tercatat Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman
Number Of Ordinary Mail, Registered Mail That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office
2010-2017

| Tahun / Years | Surat Biasa / Ordinary Mail | | Surat Tercatat / Registered Mail | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2010 | 9 890 | 13 765 | 26 | 60 |
| 2011 | 5 693 | 6 491 | 56 | 295 |
| 2012 | 7 898 | 19 932 | 49 | 617 |
| 2013 | 27 445 | 24 332 | 0 | 0 |
| 2014 | 28 123 | 25 675 | 0 | 0 |
| 2015 | 26 269 | 27 416 | 0 | 0 |
| 2016 | 8 870 | 22 576 | 0 | 0 |
| 2017 | 21 490 | 23 679 | - | - |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia Branch of Pariaman

Tabel 9.2. 3. Jumlah Surat Kilat, Surat Kilat Khusus Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman
Number of Express Mail, Special Express Mail That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office
2010-2017

| Tahun / Years | Surat Kilat / Express Mail | | Surat Kilat Khusus / Special Express Mail | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2010 | 2 145 | 6 278 | 16 545 | 43 210 |
| 2011 | 15 260 | 23 641 | 30 711 | 39 700 |
| 2012 | - | 10 649 | 30 603 | 49 032 |
| 2013 | 16 118 | 13 743 | 25 335 | 65 581 |
| 2014 | 16 920 | 14 212 | 35 774 | 64 441 |
| 2015 | 17 016 | 16 297 | 44 719 | 83 216 |
| 2016 | 15 190 | 13 460 | 68 676 | 61 128 |
| 2017 | 15 011 | 14 741 | 72 571 | 63 281 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia Branch of Pariaman

Tabel : 9.2. 4. Jumlah Surat Luar Negeri, Pos Paket Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman
Number of International Mail and Package Post That Send and Received at Pariaman Post Office
2010-2017

| Tahun / Years | Surat Luar Negeri / International Mail | | Pos Paket / Package Post | |
|------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2010 | 286 | 719 | 416 | 635 |
| 2011 | 202 | 315 | 0 | 145 |
| 2012 | 91 | 152 | 0 | 0 |
| 2013 | 471 | 397 | 994 | 2 986 |
| 2014 | 521 | 432 | 1 035 | 3 745 |
| 2015 | 679 | 593 | 963 | 583 |
| 2016 | 68 | 690 | 3 059 | 2 167 |
| 2017 | 721 | 743 | 2 533 | 2 923 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia Branch of Pariaman

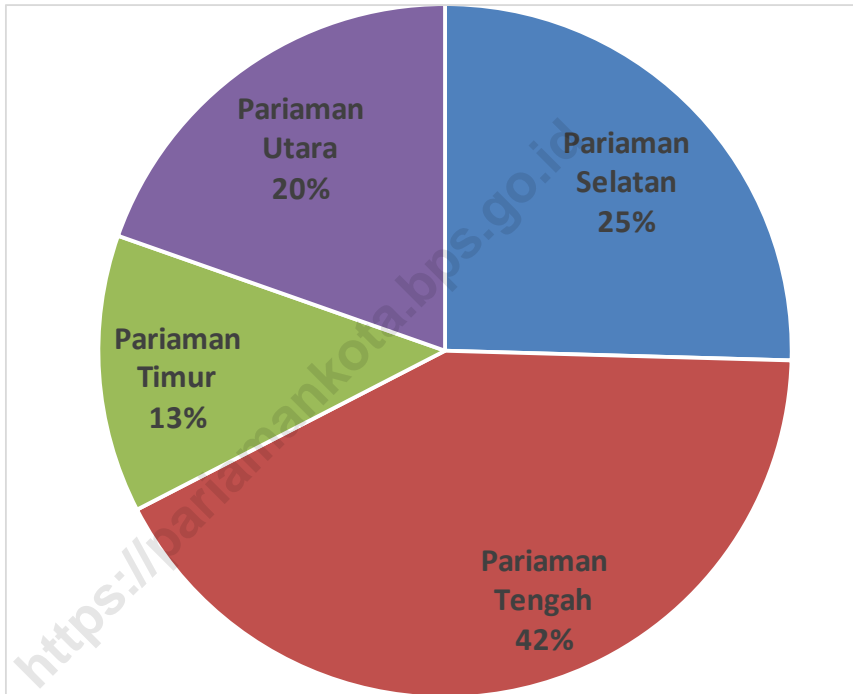
Tabel 9.2.5. Nilai Wesel Pos, Giro dan Cek Pos Yang Dikirim dan Yang Diterima Pada Kantor Pos Pariaman (Rupiah)
Value of Money Order, Giro and Post Cheque That Sent and Received at Pariaman Post Office (Rupiahs)
2010-2017

| Tahun / Years | Wesel Pos / Money Order (Rp) | | Giro dan Cek Pos / Giro and Post Cheque (Rp) | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received | Dikirim / Send | Diterima / Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2010 | 15 648 327 000 | 35 609 209 545 | 410 674 000 | 2 986 765 900 |
| 2011 | 16 716 110 750 | 41 117 831 500 | 10 770 219 076 | 50 472 439 500 |
| 2012 | 18 628 955 500 | 60 161 913 154 | 3 365 500 097 | 2 527 268 442 |
| 2013 | 4 913 210 593 | 12 818 945 893 | 8 373 271 911 | 5 122 741 221 |
| 2014 | 12 126 275 352 | 47 124 544 421 | 10 424 372 921 | 6 134 571 112 |
| 2015 | 15 653 927 | 816 253 431 | 15 571 886 | 8 861 577 118 |
| 2016 | 11 220 653 627 | 28 619 269 746 | 16 143 689 | 9 012 698 365 |
| 2017 | 8 567 085 222 | 21 511 786 901 | 17 145 789 | 10 017 777 897 |

Sumber : PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pos Indonesia Branch of Pariaman

Gambar 9.1 Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Menurut Kecamatan, di Pariaman
Picture Number of Compulsory Vehicle Test By Distric in Pariaman
2017



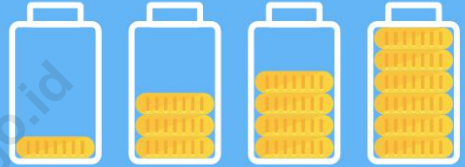
BAB X

KEUANGAN & HARGA-HARGA

FINANCE AND PRICES



JUMLAH NASABAH DAN NILAI POSISI
GIRO, TABUNGAN, DAN DEPOSITO
PADA BANK-BANK DI PARIAMAN, 2017



1.780 Nasabah
Rp. 858,79 juta



270.846 Nasabah
Rp. 25,14 milyar



2.479 Nasabah
Rp. 13,49 milyar



X. KEUANGAN DAN HARGA - HARGA/ *FINANCE AND PRICES*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Kabupaten/Kota pada tiap tahun anggaran.
2. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
3. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
4. Lain-lain Pendapatan **yang Sah** adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government** is the realization Regency/Municipality budget calculations for every fiscal year.
2. **Original Local Government Revenue** is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.
3. **Balanced Budget** is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.
4. **Other Legal Revenue** is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.

**X. KEUANGAN DAN HARGA - HARGA/
FINANCE AND PRICES**

10. 1. Keuangan

Pada tahun 2017 terdapat 5 Bank yang beroperasi di Kota Pariaman yaitu Bank BNI, Bank BRI, Bank Nagari, Bank Nagari Syariah dan Bank Syariah Mandiri. Jumlah nasabah Giro pada bank-bank di tahun 2017 sebanyak 1.780 orang mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan tahun 2016 yang hanya 1.503 orang. Jumlah nasabah Deposito pada tahun 2017 sebanyak 2.479 orang juga mengalami peningkatan jika dibandingkan tahun 2016 yang hanya sebanyak 2.260 orang.

Pada tahun 2017, jumlah nilai posisi pada Giro mengalami peningkatan menjadi 858,788 Juta rupiah di banding tahun 2016 yang hanya 487,057 juta rupiah. Begitu juga pada tabungan, tahun 2016 sebanyak 21,120,195 juta rupiah meningkat pada tahun 2017 menjadi 25,140,867 Juta rupiah. Dan pada deposito juga mengalami peningkatan di mana pada tahun 2016 sebanyak 10.849,641 juta rupiah meningkat pada tahun 2017 menjadi 13.488,544 juta rupiah.

Bila diperhatikan realisasi dari perbankan yang ada di Kota Pariaman tercatat pada tahun 2017 kredit investasi kecil sebagian besar (56,54 persen) dimanfaatkan oleh sektor perdagangan, tor,

10. 1. FINANCE

In 2017 there were five Bank in Pariaman, Bank BNI, Bank BRI, Bank Nagari, Bank Nagari Syariah and Bank Syariah Mandiri. Number of customer accounts with the Bank in 2017 as many as 1,780 people have increase compared to 2016 that only 1,503 people. Total customer deposits in 2017 as many as 2,479 people, an increase when compared to 2016 is just as many as 2,260 people.

In 2017, the total value of the position at the Giro increased to 858.788 million rupiahs compared to the year 2016 reached 487.057 million rupiahs. So also in savings, as many as 21.120,195 million rupiahs in 2016 declined in 2017 to 25.140,867 million rupiahs. And on deposits also increased where as many as 10.849,641 million rupiahs in 2016 declined in 2017 to 13.488,544 million rupiahs.

When noted that the realization of banks in Kota Pariaman was recorded in 2017, small investment loans were mostly (56.54 percent) utilized by the trade sec-

24,68 persen di sektor pertanian, 8,96 persen di sektor perindustrian, 5,27 persen disektor jasa dan sisanya di sektor lainnya sebesar 4,55 persen.

24.68 percent in agricultural sector, 8.96 percent in the industrial sector, 5.27 percent in the services sector and the remainder in the other sector at 4.55 percent.

10.2 Harga

Kalau kita lihat perbulannya selama tahun 2017, harga-harga eceran kebutuhan bahan makanan cukup berfluktuatif. Jika dilihat dari rata-rata harganya, harga beras sebesar Rp. 10.370 per Kg, harga gula pasir sebesar Rp. 11.815, harga minyak goreng sebesar Rp. 25.344, harga daging ayam sebesar Rp. 19.938, harga telur ayam perkilonya sebesar Rp. 13.353, harga susu untuk balita sebesar Rp. 26.806.

10.2 PRICES

If we look by month during 2017, retail prices are very fluctuative grocery needs. When viewed from the average price, the price of rice is 10,370 rupiahs, the price of sugar is 11,815 rupiah, the price of cooking oil is 25.344 rupiah, the price of chicken meat is 19,938 rupiah, the price of chicken eggs by kilo is 13,353 rupiah, the price of milk for infants is 26,806 rupiah.

**Tabel : 10.1. 1. Jumlah Nasabah Giro, Tabungan dan Deposito
Table Pada Bank - bank di Kota Pariaman (Orang)
Number of Accounts Giro, Saving and Deposit
at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Persons)
2017**

| Bulan / Month | | Giro / Giro | Tabungan / Saving | Deposito / Deposit |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. | Januari / January | 1 808 | 205 611 | 2 300 |
| 2. | Februari / February | 1 863 | 209 880 | 2 318 |
| 3. | Maret / March | 1 829 | 215 873 | 2 321 |
| 4. | April / April | 1 853 | 218 216 | 2 338 |
| 5. | Mei / May | 1 811 | 226 490 | 2 343 |
| 6. | Juni / June | 1 835 | 228 506 | 2 337 |
| 7. | Juli / July | 1 820 | 237 744 | 2 350 |
| 8. | Agustus / August | 1 837 | 239 217 | 2 365 |
| 9. | September / September | 1 809 | 248 685 | 2 374 |
| 10. | Oktober / October | 1 868 | 260 693 | 2 379 |
| 11. | Nopember / November | 1 857 | 262 460 | 2 404 |
| 12. | Desember / December | 1 780 | 270 846 | 2 479 |
| Jumlah / Total | | | | |
| | 2017 | 1 780 | 270 846 | 2 479 |
| | 2016 | 1 503 | 195 687 | 2 260 |
| | 2015 | 1 933 | 174 242 | 1 954 |
| | 2014 | 1 756 | 140 472 | 1 708 |
| | 2013 | 1 440 | 150 100 | 1 411 |

Sumber : Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman

Source : Banks at Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 10.1. 2. Jumlah Nilai Posisi Giro, Tabungan dan Deposito
Pada Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah)
Number Value of Giro, Saving and Deposit
at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs)
2017**

| Bulan / Month | Giro / Giro | Tabungan / Saving | Deposito / Deposit | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 1. Januari / January | 255 816 | 21 433 230 | 11 952 840 | |
| 2. Februari / February | 373 452 | 21 050 531 | 12 477 248 | |
| 3. Maret / March | 520 874 | 19 904 296 | 12 989 256 | |
| 4. April / April | 472 154 | 20 183 611 | 12 481 797 | |
| 5. Mei / May | 566 456 | 20 519 786 | 12 182 191 | |
| 6. Juni / June | 579 982 | 19 745 117 | 12 147 627 | |
| 7. Juli / July | 332 033 | 21 828 045 | 13 206 930 | |
| 8. Agustus / August | 436 080 | 23 726 046 | 12 862 722 | |
| 9. September / September | 376 493 | 24 707 717 | 14 122 225 | |
| 10. Oktober / October | 522 469 | 23 638 677 | 14 122 827 | |
| 11. Nopember / November | 399 196 | 24 374 642 | 13 863 372 | |
| 12. Desember / December | 858 788 | 25 140 867 | 13 488 544 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 | 858 788 487 057 329 428 336 158 303 904 | 25 140 867 21 120 195 763 242 746 430 675 801 | 13 488 544 10 849 641 236 017 197 482 179 720 |

Sumber : Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman

Source : Banks at Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 10.1. 3. Jumlah Peminjam dan Jumlah Pinjaman
Table Pada Bank- Bank di Kota Pariaman
Number of Position Credit and Number Creditor
at Banks In Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| Bulan / Month | | Jumlah Peminjam Number of Creditor (Orang/Persons) | Jumlah Pinjaman Amount of Loan (Rp / Rupiahs) |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 1. | Januari / January | 25 872 | 1 528 892 679 |
| 2. | Februari / February | 26 019 | 1 545 271 313 |
| 3. | Maret / March | 26 042 | 1 560 917 084 |
| 4. | April / April | 26 208 | 1 574 551 377 |
| 5. | Mei / May | 26 284 | 1 582 697 273 |
| 6. | Juni / June | 26 387 | 1 589 247 042 |
| 7. | Juli / July | 26 307 | 1 577 149 112 |
| 8. | Agustus / August | 26 453 | 1 590 144 028 |
| 9. | September / September | 26 505 | 1 583 931 288 |
| 10. | Oktober / October | 26 879 | 1 600 994 732 |
| 11. | November / November | 27 032 | 1 620 597 942 |
| 12. | Desember / December | 26 920 | 1 644 664 021 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2017 | 26 920 | 1 644 664 021 |
| | 2016 | 23 135 | 1 094 579 357 |
| | 2015 | 10 280 | 2 111 016 000 |
| | 2014 | 9 308 | 2 424 737 000 |
| | 2013 | 10 008 | 1 376 658 000 |

Sumber : Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman

Source : Banks at Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 10.1. 4. Realisasi Perkreditan Sektor Ekonomi Investasi Kecil
Pada Bank - Bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah)
*Realization of Small Investment Economical Credits
at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs)*
2014 - 2017**

| Sektor Ekonomi / <i>Economical Sectors</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i> | 9 361 997 | 5 518 018 | 7 043 431 | 44 464 110 |
| 2. Perindustrian / <i>Industry</i> | 9 209 009 | 22 210 428 | 14 510 962 | 16 141 451 |
| 3. Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i> | 183 046 017 | 193 902 816 | 63 982 919 | 101 864 775 |
| 4. Jasa - Jasa / <i>Service</i> | 27 872 805 | 20 095 259 | 7 804 250 | 9 491 365 |
| 5. Lain - Lain / <i>Others</i> | 103 350 991 | 98 133 373 | 5 786 892 | 8 208 740 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 332 840 819 | 339 859 894 | 99 128 454 | 180 170 441 |

Sumber : Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman

Source : *Banks at Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 10.1. 5. Realisasi Kredit Investasi Lainnya

Table Pada Bank- Bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah)
Realization of Other Investment Credits
at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs)
2014 - 2017

| Sektor Ekonomi / Economical Sectors | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian / Agriculture | 5 739 587 | 8 347 678 | 63 960 502 | 26 727 947 |
| 2. Perindustrian / Industry | 3 580 464 | 7 089 738 | 21 523 559 | 45 852 842 |
| 3. Perdagangan / Trade | 139 186 933 | 32 799 808 | 116 233 974 | 108 241 596 |
| 4. Jasa - Jasa / Service | 10 312 427 | 6 790 231 | 55 870 293 | 28 261 110 |
| 5. Lain - Lain / Others | 4 622 819 | 5 338 165 | 32 121 258 | 19 919 213 |
| Jumlah / Total | 163 442 230 | 60 365 620 | 289 709 586 | 229 002 708 |

Sumber : Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman

Source : Banks at Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 10.1. 6. Realisasi Kredit Modal Lainnya
Table Pada Bank - Bank di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah)
Realization of Other Capital Credits
at Banks in Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs)
2014 - 2017

| Sektor Ekonomi / Economic Sectors | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian / Agriculture | 18 108 959 | 13 993 474 | 23 656 354 | 54 373 370 |
| 2. Perindustrian / Industry | 16 474 171 | 30 457 089 | 37 660 104 | 103 170 717 |
| 3. Perdagangan / Trade | 222 288 695 | 225 946 137 | 159 126 697 | 400 216 326 |
| 4. Jasa - Jasa / Service | 41 839 609 | 35 624 182 | 25 823 662 | 38 812 580 |
| 5. Lain - Lain / Others | 119 992 623 | 120 576 486 | 11 844 871 | 37 273 205 |
| Jumlah / Total | 418 704 057 | 429 597 368 | 258 111 688 | 633 846 198 |

Sumber : Bank-bank di Kota Pariaman

Source : Banks at Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 10.1. 7. Target dan Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman (Rupiah)

Table *Target and Realization Revenue of Local Government Pariaman Municipality (Rupiahs)*
2017

| Jenis Belanja/ <i>Kind of Expenditure</i> | Target / Target | Realisasi / Realization | Persentase / Percentage |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Pendapatan Asli Daerah / <i>Domestic Revenue</i> | 34 601 974 884,47 | 30 881 846 112,42 | 89,25 |
| a. Pajak Daerah / <i>Taxes</i> | 7 818 416 831,47 | 8 304 791 195,00 | 106,22 |
| b. Retribusi Daerah / <i>Retribution</i> | 5 252 775 712,00 | 3 369 770 163,00 | 64,15 |
| c. Pendapatan Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Revenue result of exported wealth management</i> | 6 290 774 658,00 | 6 290 774 658,00 | 100,00 |
| d. Pendapatan Lain - Lain yang Sah/ <i>Other Revenue</i> | 15 240 007 683,00 | 12 916 510 096,42 | 84,75 |
| II. PENDAPATAN TRANSFER / <i>Transfer Revenue</i> | 562 349 007 050,00 | 542 885 073 161,00 | 96,54 |
| Transfer Pemerintah Pusat - Dana Perimbangan / <i>Balance Fund From State</i> | 532 029 495 000,00 | 515 176 988 201,00 | 96,83 |
| a. Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak / <i>Share From Taxes</i> | 14 136 960 000,00 | 13 263 238 050,00 | |
| b. Dana Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak / <i>Share From Non Taxes</i> | 1 935 804 000,00 | 1 091 771 997,00 | |
| c. Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) / <i>General Allocation Funds</i> | 415 241 327 000,00 | 415 241 327 000,00 | 100,00 |
| d. Dana Alokasi Khusus / <i>Specially Allocation Funds</i> | 100 715 404 000,00 | 85 580 651 154,00 | 84,97 |
| Transfer Pemerintah Provinsi / <i>Transfers from Provincial Government</i> | 22 819 512 050,00 | 20 208 084 960,00 | 88,56 |
| a. Pendapatan Bagi Hasil Pajak / <i>Revenue for tax results</i> | 22 819 512 050,00 | 20 208 084 960,00 | |
| Transfer Pemerintahan Pusat-Lainnya <i>Transfers Other Government</i> | 7 500 000 000,00 | 7 500 000 000,00 | |
| a. Dana Penyesuaian/ <i>Funds of adjustments</i> | 7 500 000 000,00 | 7 500 000 000,00 | |
| III. LAIN - LAIN PENDAPATAN YANG SYAH | 62 292 242 400,00 | 65 265 832 682,00 | 104,77 |
| a. Pendapatan Hibah / <i>Grant revenues</i> | 12 293 569 400,00 | 12 638 983 711,00 | |
| b. Pendapatan Lainnya / <i>Other revenue</i> | 49 998 673 000,00 | 52 626 848 971,00 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 659 243 224 334,47 | 639 032 751 955,42 | 96,93 |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : *Regencial Financial Institutions of Pariaman Municipality*

Tabel : 10.1. 8. Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Kota Pariaman(Rupiah)

Table *Actual Current Expenditure of Pariaman Municipality Local Government (Rupiahs)*
2017

| Jenis Pengeluaran / <i>Kinds Of Expenditure</i> | Target / Target | Realisasi / Realization | Persentase / Percentage |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. BELANJA OPERASIONAL/ <i>OPERATIONAL EXPENDITURE</i> | 549 886 556 407,47 | 487 255 506 738,68 | 88,61 |
| 1. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Employee Expenditure</i> | 249 691 170 527,47 | 218 793 751 449,00 | 87,63 |
| 2. Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i> | 190 816 663 093,00 | 160 089 255 624,68 | 83,90 |
| 3. Belanja Hibah / <i>Grant Expenditure</i> | 13 103 800 000,00 | 13 103 800 000,00 | 100,00 |
| 4. Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditure</i> | 5 550 000 000,00 | 5 338 750 000,00 | 96,19 |
| 5. Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Money Aid Expenditure</i> | 90 724 922 787,00 | 89 929 949 665,00 | 99,12 |
| II. BELANJA MODAL/ <i>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</i> | 173 056 542 378,00 | 153 293 150 203,72 | 88,58 |
| 1. Belanja Modal Tanah/ <i>Capital of Land Expenditure</i> | 8 617 500 000,00 | 5 138 804 000,00 | 59,63 |
| 2. Belanja Modal Peralatan dan Mesin/ <i>Capital Expenditure of Equipment and Machinery</i> | 24 451 957 539,00 | 22 439 056 446,00 | 91,77 |
| 3. Belanja Modal Gedung dan Bangunan/ <i>Capital Expenditure of Buildings and Buildings</i> | 45 333 032 773,00 | 38 155 058 944,72 | 84,17 |
| 4. Belanja Modal Jalan, Irigasi dan Jaringan/ <i>Capital Expenditure on Roads, Irrigation and Networks</i> | 93 953 177 066,00 | 86 969 753 589,00 | 92,57 |
| 5. Belanja Modal Aset Tetap Lainnya/ <i>Other Fixed Asset Capital Expenditures</i> | 700 875 000,00 | 590 477 224,00 | 84,25 |
| III. BELANJA TAK TERDUGA/ <i>UNFORGETTABLE EXPENDITURE</i> | 1 000 000 000,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 1. Belanja Tak Terduga / <i>Unforgettable Expenditure</i> | 1 000 000 000,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| IV. Transfer Bagi Hasil ke Kab/Kota/ <i>revenue sharing transfers</i> | 1 307 119 220,00 | 763 246 055,00 | 58,39 |
| 1. Bagi Hasil pajak/ <i>profit sharing</i> | 781 841 665,00 | 535 690 650,00 | 68,52 |
| 2. Bagi Hasil Distribusi/ <i>share distribution</i> | 525 277 555,00 | 227 555 405,00 | 43,32 |
| Jumlah / Total | 725 250 218 005,47 | 641 311 902 997,40 | 88,43 |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : *Regencial Financial Institutions of Pariaman Municipality*

FINANCE AND PRICES

Tabel 10.1.9. Alokasi Anggaran dan Realisasi Pendapatan Menurut Urusan Pembangunan Pemerintah Daerah dan Organisasi di Kota Pariaman (Rupiah)
Allocation Budget and Realization of Revenue by Local Government's Development Matter and Organization in Pariaman Municipality (Rupiah)
2017

| Sektor / Sector | Target / Target | Realisasi / Realization | Persentase / Percentage |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Urusan Wajib / Mandatory | 7 590 535 204,00 | 5 892 040 029,00 | 77,62 |
| a Kesehatan (Health) | | | |
| Dinas Kesehatan / Health Service | 3 460 970 000,00 | 2 798 915 771,00 | 80,87 |
| b Pekerjaan Umum (Public Work) | | | |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum / Public Work Service | 411 200 000,00 | 187 700 000,00 | 45,65 |
| c Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman / People's Housing and Settlement Area | | | |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Pemukiman / People Housing Service | ,00 | 374 925 724,00 | 0,00 |
| d Ketertarikan dan Ketertiban Umum serta Perlindungan Masyarakat / Public Order | | | |
| Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran / Civil Service Police Unit and Fire Brigade | 5 000 000,00 | ,00 | 0,00 |
| e Lingkungan Hidup (Environment) | | | |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup / Environment Office | 247 704 000,00 | 276 819 000,00 | 111,75 |
| f Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil (Population and Civil Registry) | | | |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Sipil / Department of Population and Civil Registry | ,00 | 222 600 000,00 | 0,00 |
| g Perhubungan (Transportation) | | | |
| Dinas Perhubungan / Transportation Service | 1 211 795 084,00 | 750 022 908,00 | 61,89 |
| h Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah (Small/Medium Scale Entrepreneur) | | | |
| Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan / Entrepreneur, Manufacture and Trade Service | 805 600 000,00 | 579 537 500,00 | 71,94 |
| i Penanaman Modal/ Capital investment | | | |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu dan Tenaga Kerja / Capital investment service | 840 000 000,00 | 298 789 126,00 | 35,57 |
| j Kebudayaan (Culture) | | | |
| Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata / Tourism and Culture Service | 608 266 120,00 | 402 730 000,00 | 66,21 |
| Urusan Pilihan / Optional | 676 799 508,00 | 150 725 000,00 | 22,27 |
| a Kelautan dan Perikanan (Marine and Fisheries) | | | |
| Dinas Perikanan / Marine and Fishery Services | 571 632 000,00 | 119 865 000,00 | 20,97 |
| b Pertanian (Agriculture) | | | |
| Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan / Agriculture Service | 105 167 508,00 | 30 860 000,00 | 29,34 |
| Urusan Pemerintah Fungsi Penunjang / Government Affairs Support Functions | 650 975 889 622,47 | 632 989 986 926,42 | 97,24 |
| a Pemerintahan Umum (Public Administration) | | | |
| Sekretariat Daerah / Regional Secretariat | 223 991 000,00 | 77 621 000,00 | 34,65 |
| Kecamatan Pariaman Utara / Pariaman Utara District | 0,00 | 522 134,00 | 0,00 |
| Kecamatan Pariaman Tengah / Pariaman Tengah District | 0,00 | 4 454 785,00 | 0,00 |
| Kecamatan Pariaman Selatan / Pariaman Selatan District | 0,00 | 5 182 500,00 | 0,00 |
| Kecamatan Pariaman Timur / Pariaman Timur District | 0,00 | 2 202 865,00 | 0,00 |
| b Keuangan / Finance | | | |
| Badan Keuangan Daerah/ Regional Finance Agency | 650 751 898 622,47 | 632 900 003 642,42 | 97,26 |
| TOTAL | 659.243.224.334,47 | 639.032.751.955,42 | 96,93 |

Sumber : Badan Keuangan Daerah Kota Pariaman

Source : Regencial Financial Institutions of Pariaman Municipality

**Tabel : 10.1.10 Banyaknya Barang Jaminan Menurut Sektor Produksi Pada Perum
Table Pegadaian di Kota Pariaman
Number of Goods Warranty by Production Sektor
at Pawnshop Company of Pariaman Municipality
2014-2017**

| Sektor Produksi / <i>Production Sectors</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i> | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 2. Industri / <i>Industry</i> | 26 | 28 | 27 | 26 |
| 3. Perdagangan / <i>Trade</i> | 820 | 871 | 897 | 960 |
| 4. Jasa - Jasa / <i>Services</i> | 2 016 | 1 925 | 2 017 | 2 037 |
| 5. Lain - Lain / <i>Others</i> | 7 396 | 7 203 | 7 229 | 7 334 |
| Jumlah / <i>Total</i> | 10 267 | 10 035 | 10 178 | 10 364 |

Sumber : PT. Pegadaian Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pegadaian Branch of Pariaman

**Tabel : 10.1.11 Besar Kredit Yang Diberikan Menurut Sektor Produksi Pada Perum
Table Pegadaian di Kota Pariaman (Ribuan Rupiah)
Amount of Loans Disbursed By Production Sector at Pawnshop
Company of Pariaman Municipality (Thousand Rupiahs)
2014-2017**

| Sektor Produksi / Production Sectors | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pertanian / Agriculture | 17 700 | 13 861 | 13 843 | 13 100 |
| 2. Industri / Industry | 833 250 | 652 510 | 691 511 | 689 500 |
| 3. Perdagangan / Trade | 4 458 420 | 3 491 344 | 3 987 192 | 4 217 185 |
| 4. Jasa - Jasa / Services | 8 299 040 | 6 498 898 | 6 892 763 | 7 430 815 |
| 5. Lain - Lain / Others | 24 368 460 | 19 082 707 | 20 109 655 | 21 209 225 |
| Jumlah / Total | 37 976 870 | 29 739 320 | 31 694 964 | 33 559 825 |

Sumber : PT. Pegadaian Cabang Pariaman

Source : PT. Pegadaian Branch of Pariaman

Tabel : 10.1.12. Produk dan Klaim Meninggal/ Habis Kontrak
Table Pada Asuransi-asuransi di Kota Pariaman
Product and Claim / End of contract at Insurances
in Pariaman Municipality
2014-2017

| Sektor Produksi / <i>Production Sectors</i> | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I PRODUK/ PRODUCT | | | | |
| a. Polis/ <i>Policy</i> | 2 086 | 1 902 | 2 264 | 1 242 |
| b. Uang Pertanggungan (Ribuan Rupiah) <i>Compensation Money</i> (<i>Thousand Rupiahs</i>) | 34 868 848 | 32 935 704 | 36 464 971 | 15 458 261 |
| c. Premi/ <i>Premium</i> | 11 082 216 | 6 578 712 | 12 133 483 | 9 146 837 |
| II KLAIM MENINGGAL/ CLAIM | | | | |
| a. Polis/ <i>Policy</i> | 33 | 38 | 43 | 53 |
| b. Nilai Klaim/ (Ribuan Rupiah) <i>Value of Claim</i> (<i>Thousand Rupiahs</i>) | 521 790 | 1 263 116 | 691 387 | 804 896 |

Sumber : Asuransi-asuransi di Kota Pariaman

Source : *Insurances in Pariaman Municipality*

*) : Data Tidak Tersedia / *Data Not Available*

Tabel : 10.2. 1. Harga Eceran Barang Konstruksi di Kota Pariaman

Table Retail Price of Construction Goods in Pariaman Municipality 2017

| Bulan / Month | Seng Gelombang (Tebal 0,2 cm)/ lembar | Kusen Pintu (Buah) | Semen (Zak) | Triplek (0,4x122x244 cm) / lembar | Pipa PVC aw (4" x 4 m) | Cat Interior (25 kg) |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Januari / January | 43 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 67 000 | 250 000 | 550 000 |
| 2. Februari / February | 43 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 67 000 | 265 000 | 550 000 |
| 3. Maret / March | 43 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 67 000 | 265 000 | 550 000 |
| 4. April / April | 43 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 67 000 | 265 000 | 550 000 |
| 5. Mei / May | 44 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 6. Juni / June | 44 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 7. Juli / July | 44 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 8. Agustus / August | 44 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 9. September / September | 45 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 45 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 11. November / November | 45 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| 12. Desember / December | 45 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 68 000 | 280 000 | 550 000 |
| Rata-rata / Average | 44 000 | 600 000 | 61 000 | 67 667 | 273 750 | 550 000 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

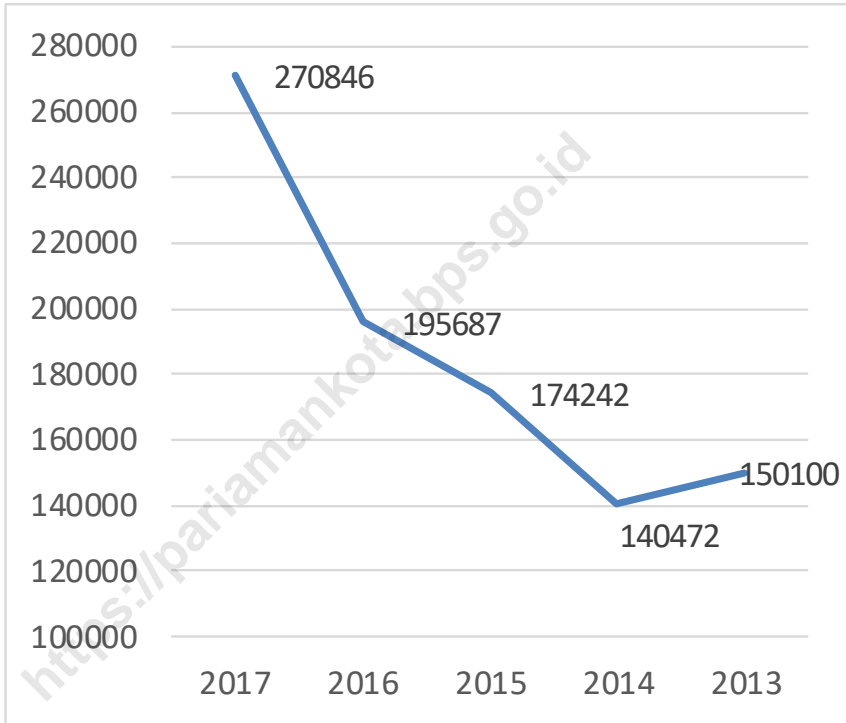
Source : BPS, Statistic of Pariaman Municipality

Tabel : 10.2. 1. Lanjutan...../
Table *Continued...*

| | Bulan / Month | Batu Bata / Brick (10 buah) | Besi 8 mm / Iron 8 mm (panjang 12 m) | Batu Kerikil/ Gravel (m3) | Keramik / <i>Ceramics</i> (40x40 cm) | Paku Kayu / Nog (Kotak) | Pasir Sungai / River Sand (m3) |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. | Januari / <i>January</i> | 80 000 | 47 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 2. | Februari / <i>February</i> | 80 000 | 47 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 3. | Maret / <i>March</i> | 80 000 | 47 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 4. | April / <i>April</i> | 80 000 | 47 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 5. | Mei / <i>May</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 6. | Juni / <i>June</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 7. | Juli / <i>July</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 8. | Agustus / <i>August</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 9. | September / <i>September</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 10. | Oktober / <i>October</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 16 000 | 100 000 |
| 11. | November / <i>November</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 16 000 | 100 000 |
| 12. | Desember / <i>December</i> | 80 000 | 48 000 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 16 000 | 100 000 |
| | Rata-rata / <i>Average</i> | 80 000 | 47 667 | 120 000 | 60 000 | 15 250 | 100 000 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman
Source : BPS, Statistic of Pariaman Municipality

Gambar 10.1 Jumlah Nasabah Tabungan di Bank-Bank Kota Pariaman
Picture Number of Accounts Saving in Banks Pariaman
Jiwa (Person)
2017



BAB XI

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

POPULATION EXPENDITURE

Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan, Kota Pariaman, 2017



**XI. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/
POPULATION EXPENDITURE****PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
1. **Per capita Average Expenditure** is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.

XI. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/ POPULATION EXPENDITURE

Data rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk bersumber dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional tahun 2017 (Susenas 2017). Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita sebulan menurut kelompok makanan, jika diurut dari yang terbesar ada pada konsumsi makanan, minuman jadi dan minuman beralkohol yaitu sebesar 41,00 persen, diurutkan kedua tembakau dan sirih yaitu sebesar 12,75 persen, diurutkan ketiga ikan yaitu sebesar 9,47 persen, serta untuk kelompok terkecil yaitu umbi-umbian sebesar 0,76 persen.

Sementara itu rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk untuk kelompok barang bukan makanan yang terbesar adalah perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan, air, dengan besaran 39,10 persen, diurutkan kedua barang tahan lama sebesar 11,80 persen, dan urutan ketiga aneka barang dan jasa, sebesar 11,74 persen sedangkan pengeluaran terkecil adalah untuk Biaya Kesehatan sebesar 6,30 persen.

The average population expenditure data comes from the 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey (2017 Susenas). The average expenditure per month per capita according to food groups, if sorted from the largest there is in the consumption of food, finished drinks and alcoholic beverages that is equal to 41.00 percent, listed both tobacco and betel which is 12.75 percent, in the third place is 9, 47 percent, and for the smallest group, tubers by 0.76 percent.

While, the average of population expenditures for the largest non-food items are housing, fuel, lighting, water, with a magnitude of 39.10 percent, sorted both durable goods by 11.80 percent, and third order of various goods and services , amounting to 11.74 percent while the smallest expenditure is for Health Cost of 6.30 percent.

Tabel : 11.1 Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Makanan di Kota Pariaman
Table Monthly Average Expenditure Per Capita By Food Commodity Group
in Pariaman Municipality (Rupiah/ Rupiahs)
2015-2017

| Kelompok Barang Makanan / Food Commodity Group | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Rupiah | Persentase | Rupiah | Persentase | Rupiah | Persentase |
| (1) | (3) | | (4) | | (4) | |
| 1 Padi-Padian / <i>Cereals</i> | 58.089 | 11,49 | 64.455 | 10,43 | 58.832 | 8,70 |
| 2 Umbi-umbian / <i>Tubers</i> | 5.044 | 1,00 | 4.340 | 0,70 | 5.167 | 0,76 |
| 3 Ikan / <i>Fish</i> | 56.770 | 11,23 | 57.198 | 9,26 | 64.051 | 9,47 |
| 4 Daging / <i>Meat</i> | 17.796 | 3,52 | 18.187 | 2,94 | 20.315 | 3,00 |
| 5 Telur dan Susu / <i>Eggs and Milk</i> | 33.793 | 6,68 | 38.585 | 6,25 | 36.370 | 5,38 |
| 6 Sayur-Sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i> | 32.304 | 6,39 | 51.352 | 8,31 | 48.016 | 7,10 |
| 7 Kacang-Kacangan / <i>Legumes</i> | 5.963 | 1,18 | 6.633 | 1,07 | 7.653 | 1,13 |
| 8 Buah-Buahan / <i>Fruits</i> | 21.395 | 4,23 | 24.467 | 3,96 | 27.551 | 4,07 |
| 9 Minyak dan Lemak / <i>Oil and Fats</i> | 16.732 | 3,31 | 15.995 | 2,59 | 17.672 | 2,61 |
| 10 Bahan Minuman / <i>Beverages Stuffs</i> | 9.994 | 1,98 | 12.340 | 2,00 | 12.459 | 1,84 |
| 11 Bumbu-Bumbuan / <i>Spices</i> | 5.190 | 1,03 | 5.410 | 0,88 | 6.281 | 0,93 |
| 12 Konsumsi Lainnya / <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 6.241 | 1,23 | 6.621 | 1,07 | 8.360 | 1,24 |
| 13 Makanan, Minuman Jadi dan Minuman Beralkohol/ <i>Prepared food, beverages and Alcoholic Beverages</i> | 174.410 | 34,50 | 238.653 | 38,63 | 277.235 | 41,00 |
| 14 Tembakau dan Sirih / <i>Tobacco and Betel</i> | 61.821 | 12,23 | 73.480 | 11,90 | 86.230 | 12,75 |
| Jumlah / Total | 505.541 | 100,00 | 617.716 | 100,00 | 676.192 | 100,00 |

Sumber : BPS, Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017

Source : BPS, National Socio-Economic Survey 2017

Tabel : 11.2. Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut

Table Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan di Kota Pariaman
*Monthly Average Expenditure Per Capita By Non Food
 Commodities Group in Pariaman Municipality (Rupiah / Rupiahs)
 2015-2017*

| Kelompok Barang Makanan / Food Commodity Group | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|---|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|
| | Rupiah | Persentase | Rupiah | Persentase | Rupiah | Persentase |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan, Air <i>Housing,, Fuel, Lighting, Water</i> | 194.058 | 39,11 | 207.511 | 38,47 | 212.231 | 39,10 |
| 2 Aneka Barang dan Jasa / <i>Goods & Services</i> | 111.965 | 22,56 | 88.814 | 16,46 | 63.707 | 11,74 |
| 3 Biaya Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> | 31.122 | 6,27 | 38.380 | 7,11 | 39.486 | 7,27 |
| 4 Biaya Kesehatan / <i>Health</i> | 23.821 | 4,80 | 26.894 | 4,99 | 34.156 | 6,30 |
| 5 Pakaian, Alas Kaki, Tutup Kepala <i>Clothing, Footwear & Headgear</i> | 38.974 | 7,85 | 52.800 | 9,79 | 51.420 | 9,47 |
| 6 Barang yang Tahan Lama / <i>Durable Goods</i> | 68.977 | 13,90 | 92.854 | 17,21 | 64.067 | 11,80 |
| 7 Pajak dan Asuransi / <i>Tax and Insurance</i> | 14.635 | 2,95 | 18.952 | 3,51 | 43.117 | 7,94 |
| 8 Keperluan Pesta / <i>Parties</i> | 12.676 | 2,55 | 13.233 | 2,45 | 34.583 | 6,37 |
| Jumlah / Total | 496.227 | 100,00 | 539.438 | 100,00 | 542.766 | 100 |

Sumber : BPS, Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017

Source : BPS, National Socio-Economic Survey 2017

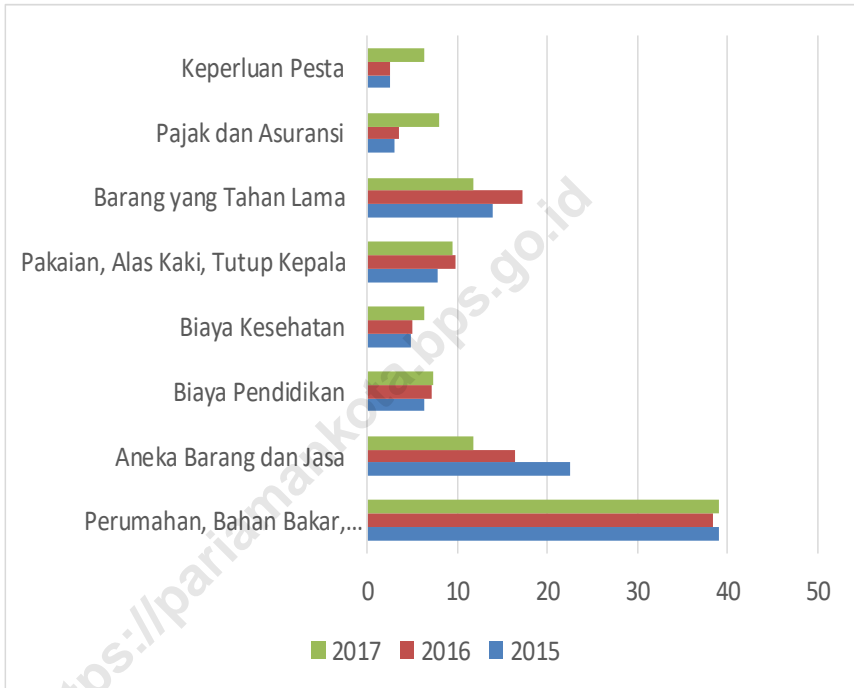
**Tabel : 11.3. Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan
Table Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Pariaman
Percentage of Population By Expenditure
per Capita per Month in Pariaman Municipality
2017**

| <i>New</i> | |
|--|--|
| Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan / <i>Non Food Commodity Group</i> | Percentage Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
| (1) | (2) |
| 200000-299999 | 0.52 |
| 300000-499999 | 5.22 |
| 500000-749999 | 20.67 |
| 750000-999999 | 24.88 |
| 1000000-1499999 | 24.34 |
| >=1500000 | 24.37 |
| Jumlah / Total | 100 |

Sumber : BPS, Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2017

Source : BPS, National Socio-Economic Survey 2017

Gambar 11.1 Series Persentase Pengeluaran Non Makanan Penduduk
 Picture Series of Percentage of Non-Food Population Expenditures
 2015-2017



BAB XII

PENDAPATAN REGIONAL

REGIONAL INCOME

Distribusi PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha, Kota Pariaman, 2017



XII. PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/ REGIONAL INCOME

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional/regional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB/PDRB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB/PDRB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP)/Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP). One of the improvement in the national /regional statistical system is to rebase GDP/GRDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat Provinsi, Kabupaten/Kota menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
3. PDB/PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB/PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air,
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
3. *GDP/GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP/GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply,*

Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

4. PDB/PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
 5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi
4. *GDP/PDRB by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
 5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs.*

Ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. PDB/PDRB maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
7. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto/Produk Regional Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB/PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB/PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.

6. *GDP/GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
7. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product/Gross Regional Domestic Product is derived from GDP/GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP/GRDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

XII. PENDAPATAN REGIONAL/ REGIONAL INCOME

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kota Pariaman selama tahun 2017 tercatat sebesar 5,62 persen, angka ini diperoleh dari besarnya kenaikan jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga konstan dari 3.062.413,7 juta rupiah pada tahun 2016 menjadi 3.234.534,6 juta rupiah pada tahun 2017.

Pariaman economic growth during 2017 amounted to 5.62 per cent, this figure was obtained from the large increase in the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at constant prices which amounted to 3.062.413,7 million rupaihs in 2016 to 3.234.534,6 million rupaihs in 2017.

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga berlaku Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 tercatat 4.386.767,7 juta rupiah, nilai tersebut mengalami kenaikan dari tahun sebelumnya dimana pada tahun 2016 hanya sebesar 4.036.791,9 juta rupiah.

Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) based on the current price of Pariaman City in 2017 was recorded at 4,386,767.7 million rupiahs, the value increased from the previous year where in 2016 only amounted to 4,036,791.9 million rupiahs.

Struktur perekonomian Kota Pariaman tahun 2017 mencatat 4 kategori lapangan usaha yang kontribusinya diatas 10 persen dalam pembentukan nilai tambah bruto, secara berurutan masing-masing yaitu kategori lapangan usaha pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan sebesar 19,2 persen, kedua kategori lapangan usaha perdagangan besar dan eceran, reparasi mobil dan sepeda motor sebesar 15,2 persen, ketiga kategori lapangan usaha konstruksi

The economic structure of Pariaman City in 2017 recorded 4 categories of business fields whose contribution was above 10 percent in the formation of gross value added, respectively respectively, namely the category of agricultural, forestry and fishery business fields by 19.2 percent, both categories of large and retail trade businesses. , car and motorcycle repairs amounted to 15.2 percent, third in the construction business category

REGIONAL INCOME

sebesar 14,8 persen, dan kategori lapangan usaha transportasi dan pergudangan sebesar 11,6 persen. Sementara itu, sisanya terdapat 13 kategori lapangan usaha yang memberikan nilai tambah bruto dibawah 10 persen diantaranya kategori lapangan usaha industri pengolahan sebesar 7,6 persen, kategori lapangan usaha informasi dan komunikasi sebesar 7,1 persen, kategori lapangan usaha administrasi pemerintahan, pertahanan, dan jaminan sosial wajib sebesar 5,7 persen, kategori lapangan usaha jasa pendidikan sebesar 4,2 persen, kategori lapangan usaha jasa lainnya sebesar 3,1 persen, kategori lapangan usaha real estate dan jasa keuangan dan asuransi sebesar 2,9 persen, kategori lapangan usaha penyediaan akomodasi dan makan minum sebesar 2,4 persen, kategori lapangan usaha pertambangan dan penggalian sebesar 2,0 persen, dan lainnya adalah kategori yang kontribusinya kurang dari 2,0 persen.

by 14.8 percent, and the category of transportation and warehousing business fields by 11.6 percent. Meanwhile, the remaining are 13 categories of business fields that provide gross value added below 10 percent, including the manufacturing industry category of 7.6 percent, the information and communication business field category of 7.1 percent, the business administration, defense, and compulsory social security by 5.7 percent, education service business category by 4.2 percent, other service business category by 3.1 percent, real estate business and financial and insurance services by 2.9 percent, business field category the provision of accommodation and drinking food by 2.4 percent, the mining and quarrying business field category by 2.0 percent, and the other is the category whose contribution is less than 2.0 percent.

Tabel : 12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku
Table Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Jutaan Rupiah)
Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman Municipality at Current Market Prices
By Industrial Origin (Million Rupiahs)
Tahun 2014 - 2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 702.843,9 | 750.688,7 | 795.386,2 | 843.005,0 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 386.982,3 | 409.669,5 | 419.220,7 | 437.432,4 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 187.438,1 | 196.608,7 | 191.973,5 | 206.300,0 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 66.054,3 | 66.269,8 | 71.181,6 | 66.320,8 |
| c. Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 18,2 | 21,4 | 22,0 | 21,2 |
| d. Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 59.937,9 | 66.807,2 | 71.794,8 | 75.129,9 |
| e. Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 9.007,3 | 9.472,9 | 10.207,3 | 10.811,5 |
| f. Peternakan/Livestock | 54.123,1 | 59.507,4 | 62.133,8 | 66.328,7 |
| g. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 10.403,3 | 10.982,2 | 11.907,8 | 12.520,1 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 127,5 | 141,7 | 146,2 | 146,8 |
| 3 Perikanan/Fishery | 315.734,1 | 340.877,5 | 376.019,2 | 405.425,9 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 73.273,2 | 81.372,3 | 83.956,3 | 86.580,1 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 272.826,2 | 292.604,8 | 316.386,4 | 335.329,9 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 1.565,6 | 2.232,8 | 2.627,1 | 3.238,4 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 1.296,7 | 1.466,6 | 1.605,2 | 1.696,2 |
| F Konstruksi/Construction | 475.888,8 | 541.069,0 | 586.394,4 | 649.074,1 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 487.872,4 | 540.228,9 | 600.534,1 | 665.817,8 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 430.256,5 | 453.163,9 | 481.353,0 | 507.335,2 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 62.487,5 | 76.782,7 | 91.638,6 | 105.191,5 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 232.575,8 | 244.319,0 | 274.175,1 | 313.569,6 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 105.139,5 | 114.575,8 | 127.808,2 | 126.771,8 |
| L Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 96.877,7 | 108.689,7 | 118.398,0 | 126.548,6 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities | 4.729,1 | 5.296,9 | 5.828,6 | 6.222,4 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 206.107,7 | 205.184,5 | 227.187,3 | 248.401,6 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 127.348,4 | 140.409,2 | 161.280,0 | 183.124,0 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 36.977,8 | 39.960,6 | 44.358,6 | 50.722,6 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 88.204,4 | 101.398,1 | 117.874,6 | 134.138,9 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | 3.406.271,2 | 3.699.443,6 | 4.036.791,9 | 4.386.767,7 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel : 12. 2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Konstan
Table Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Jutaan Rupiah)
Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman Municipality at Constant Market Prices
By Industrial Origin (Million Rupiahs)
 Tahun 2014 - 2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 531.229,1 | 549.183,8 | 559.190,8 | 578.670,9 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 293.300,9 | 297.817,9 | 295.678,7 | 301.748,2 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 135.371,3 | 137.909,8 | 133.426,9 | 138.070,7 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 50.758,7 | 51.018,1 | 51.816,5 | 50.544,9 |
| c. Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 13,5 | 14,0 | 13,4 | 13,0 |
| d. Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 52.559,1 | 53.115,6 | 53.891,1 | 54.740,1 |
| e. Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 7.256,6 | 7.499,3 | 7.716,1 | 7.948,1 |
| f. Peternakan/Livestock | 39.130,8 | 39.846,2 | 40.258,1 | 41.720,4 |
| g. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 8.210,8 | 8.414,9 | 8.556,8 | 8.710,9 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 101,0 | 100,9 | 100,0 | 99,3 |
| 3 Perikanan/Fishery | 237.827,2 | 251.265,0 | 263.412,0 | 276.823,4 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 54.671,2 | 57.548,7 | 59.478,7 | 60.948,0 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 239.037,8 | 248.297,2 | 260.721,3 | 268.091,0 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 1.393,1 | 1.450,9 | 1.603,4 | 1.775,6 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 1.105,7 | 1.155,3 | 1.201,1 | 1.250,2 |
| F Konstruksi/Construction | 372.981,6 | 402.698,4 | 431.156,4 | 466.150,7 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 426.330,0 | 448.915,2 | 474.162,1 | 507.466,1 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 337.328,3 | 352.613,7 | 367.498,5 | 377.789,8 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 44.131,7 | 49.004,6 | 54.982,0 | 60.820,9 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 219.530,8 | 244.036,2 | 268.779,2 | 296.367,8 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 84.835,3 | 87.938,5 | 95.051,8 | 93.289,2 |
| L Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 77.534,7 | 82.486,1 | 86.658,5 | 90.278,0 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/Bussiness Activities | 3.943,0 | 4.193,7 | 4.438,9 | 4.703,8 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 154.572,1 | 159.849,6 | 167.592,9 | 175.911,2 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 95.314,7 | 102.492,0 | 111.189,1 | 120.761,3 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 29.399,6 | 31.874,0 | 33.948,4 | 37.198,9 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 68.200,5 | 76.590,4 | 84.760,8 | 93.061,1 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | 2.741.539,1 | 2.900.328,2 | 3.062.413,7 | 3.234.534,6 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

**Tabel : 12. 3. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman
 Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (%)
 Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman Municipality
 at Current Price by Industrial Origin (%)
 Tahun 2014 - 2017**

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 20,6 | 20,3 | 19,7 | 19,2 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 11,4 | 11,1 | 10,4 | 10,0 |
| | a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 5,5 | 5,3 | 4,8 | 4,7 |
| | b. Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 1,9 | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1,5 |
| | c. Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| | d. Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1,7 |
| | e. Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,2 |
| | f. Peternakan/Livestock | 1,6 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,5 |
| | g. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 9,3 | 9,2 | 9,3 | 9,2 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Pengalihan/Mining & Quarrying | 2,2 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 2,0 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 8,0 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 7,6 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 14,0 | 14,6 | 14,5 | 14,8 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 14,3 | 14,6 | 14,9 | 15,2 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation & Storage | 12,6 | 12,2 | 11,9 | 11,6 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accomodation & food Service Activities | 1,8 | 2,1 | 2,3 | 2,4 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ Information & Communication | 6,8 | 6,6 | 6,8 | 7,1 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial & Insurance Activities | 3,1 | 3,1 | 3,2 | 2,9 |
| L | Real Estat/ Real Estate Activities | 2,8 | 2,9 | 2,9 | 2,9 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ Business Activities | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 6,1 | 5,5 | 5,6 | 5,7 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ Education Services | 3,7 | 3,8 | 4,0 | 4,2 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ Human Health and Social Work Activities | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,2 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/ Other Service Activities | 2,6 | 2,7 | 2,9 | 3,1 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel : 12. 4. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman
Table Atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (%)
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman
at Constant Market Prices By Industrial Origin (%)
Tahun 2014 - 2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 19,38 | 18,94 | 18,26 | 17,89 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 10,70 | 10,27 | 9,66 | 9,33 |
| | a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 4,94 | 4,75 | 4,36 | 4,27 |
| | b. Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 1,85 | 1,76 | 1,69 | 1,56 |
| | c. Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| | d. Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 1,92 | 1,83 | 1,76 | 1,69 |
| | e. Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 0,26 | 0,26 | 0,25 | 0,25 |
| | f. Peternakan/Livestock | 1,43 | 1,37 | 1,31 | 1,29 |
| | g. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 0,30 | 0,29 | 0,28 | 0,27 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 8,67 | 8,66 | 8,60 | 8,56 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 1,99 | 1,98 | 1,94 | 1,88 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 8,72 | 8,56 | 8,51 | 8,29 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 13,60 | 13,88 | 14,08 | 14,41 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 15,55 | 15,48 | 15,48 | 15,69 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 12,30 | 12,16 | 12,00 | 11,68 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 1,61 | 1,69 | 1,80 | 1,88 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 8,01 | 8,41 | 8,78 | 9,16 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 3,09 | 3,03 | 3,10 | 2,88 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 2,83 | 2,84 | 2,83 | 2,79 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Bussiness Activities | 0,14 | 0,14 | 0,14 | 0,15 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 5,64 | 5,51 | 5,47 | 5,44 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 3,48 | 3,53 | 3,63 | 3,73 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 1,07 | 1,10 | 1,11 | 1,15 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 2,49 | 2,64 | 2,77 | 2,88 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

Table 12. 5. Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2012 = 100)
Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman at Current Market Prices By industry (2012= 100)
2014–2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 154,44 | 164,96 | 174,78 | 136,24 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 146,39 | 303,22 | 158,58 | 126,17 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 159,51 | 303,53 | 163,36 | 127,77 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 67,11 | 160,96 | 72,32 | 109,39 |
| c. | Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 0,29 | 0,67 | 0,35 | 131,63 |
| d. | Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 170,88 | 337,96 | 204,68 | 131,71 |
| e. | Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 128,91 | 135,58 | 146,09 | 131,79 |
| f. | Peternakan/Livestock | 154,30 | 100,44 | 177,14 | 133,86 |
| g. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 148,89 | 360,61 | 170,42 | 127,76 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 128,12 | 0,10 | 146,93 | 126,50 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 165,63 | 474,97 | 197,26 | 149,07 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 153,23 | 170,16 | 175,57 | 135,47 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 139,69 | 149,82 | 161,99 | 131,63 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 144,65 | 206,30 | 242,73 | 271,33 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 139,63 | 157,92 | 172,85 | 141,99 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 177,13 | 201,39 | 218,26 | 157,93 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 143,10 | 158,45 | 176,14 | 148,31 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 153,31 | 161,47 | 171,51 | 132,85 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 186,78 | 229,51 | 273,91 | 215,33 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 172,14 | 180,83 | 202,93 | 156,21 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 162,32 | 176,88 | 197,31 | 134,80 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 163,52 | 183,46 | 199,85 | 151,82 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Bussiness Activities | 155,29 | 173,93 | 191,39 | 147,11 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 149,16 | 148,49 | 164,41 | 131,10 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 177,44 | 195,64 | 224,72 | 162,97 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 169,50 | 183,17 | 203,33 | 154,91 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 171,84 | 197,54 | 229,64 | 179,70 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 157,03 | 170,54 | 186,09 | 145,16 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12. 6. Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman
Table 12. 6. Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha
Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman
at 2010 Constant Market Prices By Industry
2014–2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 116,73 | 120,68 | 122,88 | 113,35 |
| 1 Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 110,95 | 112,66 | 111,85 | 105,66 |
| a. Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 115,20 | 117,36 | 113,54 | 106,43 |
| b. Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 51,57 | 51,84 | 52,65 | 99,98 |
| c. Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 0,21 | 0,22 | 0,21 | 100,06 |
| d. Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 149,84 | 151,43 | 153,64 | 105,26 |
| e. Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 103,86 | 107,33 | 110,43 | 113,66 |
| f. Peternakan/Livestock | 111,56 | 113,60 | 114,77 | 108,93 |
| g. Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 117,51 | 120,43 | 122,46 | 109,09 |
| 2 Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 101,51 | 101,41 | 100,51 | 98,50 |
| 3 Perikanan/Fishery | 124,76 | 131,81 | 138,19 | 123,12 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 114,33 | 120,34 | 124,38 | 113,77 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 122,39 | 127,13 | 133,49 | 117,61 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 128,71 | 134,06 | 148,14 | 146,00 |
| E Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 119,06 | 124,40 | 129,34 | 118,52 |
| F Konstruksi/Construction | 138,83 | 149,89 | 160,48 | 135,16 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles&Motorcycles | 125,04 | 131,67 | 139,07 | 125,80 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 120,19 | 125,64 | 130,94 | 117,03 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 131,91 | 146,48 | 164,34 | 154,91 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 162,49 | 180,62 | 198,94 | 152,08 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 130,97 | 135,76 | 146,74 | 115,87 |
| L Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 130,87 | 139,23 | 146,27 | 124,26 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/Bussiness Activities | 129,48 | 137,70 | 145,76 | 127,25 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 111,86 | 115,68 | 121,28 | 115,84 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 132,81 | 142,81 | 154,93 | 133,97 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 134,76 | 146,10 | 155,61 | 137,36 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 132,87 | 149,21 | 165,13 | 152,09 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | 126,38 | 133,70 | 141,18 | 125,04 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

Tabel 12. 7. Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100)
Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman By industry (2010 = 100)
 2014–2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 132,31 | 136,69 | 142,24 | 145,68 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 131,94 | 137,56 | 141,78 | 144,97 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 138,46 | 142,56 | 143,88 | 149,42 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 130,13 | 129,89 | 137,37 | 131,21 |
| c. | Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 135,18 | 153,25 | 164,32 | 163,60 |
| d. | Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 114,04 | 125,78 | 133,22 | 137,25 |
| e. | Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 124,13 | 126,32 | 132,29 | 136,03 |
| f. | Peternakan/Livestock | 138,31 | 149,34 | 154,34 | 158,98 |
| g. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 126,70 | 130,51 | 139,16 | 143,73 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 126,22 | 140,37 | 146,18 | 147,87 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 132,76 | 135,66 | 142,75 | 146,46 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 134,03 | 141,40 | 141,15 | 142,06 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 114,14 | 117,84 | 121,35 | 125,08 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 112,39 | 153,89 | 163,85 | 182,38 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 117,27 | 126,95 | 133,64 | 135,67 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 127,59 | 134,36 | 136,01 | 139,24 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 114,44 | 120,34 | 126,65 | 131,20 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 127,55 | 128,52 | 130,98 | 134,29 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 141,59 | 156,68 | 166,67 | 172,95 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 105,94 | 100,12 | 102,01 | 105,80 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 123,93 | 130,29 | 134,46 | 135,89 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 124,95 | 131,77 | 136,63 | 140,18 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities | 119,94 | 126,31 | 131,31 | 132,28 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 133,34 | 128,36 | 135,56 | 141,21 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 133,61 | 137,00 | 145,05 | 151,64 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 125,78 | 125,37 | 130,67 | 136,36 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 129,33 | 132,39 | 139,07 | 144,14 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 124,25 | 127,55 | 131,82 | 135,62 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel 12.8. Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman
Table Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010 = 100)
Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman
By industry (2010= 100)
2014–2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 9,16 | 3,32 | 4,06 | 2,42 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 8,68 | 4,26 | 3,07 | 2,25 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 11,26 | 2,96 | 0,92 | 3,85 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 8,51 | -0,18 | 5,76 | -4,48 |
| c. | Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 8,70 | 13,37 | 7,22 | -0,44 |
| d. | Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 3,97 | 10,29 | 5,92 | 3,02 |
| e. | Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 5,81 | 1,77 | 4,73 | 2,83 |
| f. | Peternakan/Livestock | 6,91 | 7,97 | 3,35 | 3,01 |
| g. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 3,24 | 3,00 | 6,63 | 3,28 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 9,63 | 11,21 | 4,14 | 1,15 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 9,75 | 2,19 | 5,22 | 2,60 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 12,35 | 5,50 | -0,17 | 0,64 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 2,13 | 3,25 | 2,97 | 3,07 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 14,52 | 36,93 | 6,47 | 11,31 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 3,56 | 8,25 | 5,27 | 1,52 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 7,07 | 5,31 | 1,22 | 2,38 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 2,83 | 5,16 | 5,24 | 3,59 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 7,82 | 0,76 | 1,92 | 2,53 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 13,80 | 10,66 | 6,37 | 3,77 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 2,85 | -5,50 | 1,89 | 3,72 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 6,10 | 5,13 | 3,20 | 1,06 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 8,90 | 5,46 | 3,69 | 2,60 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Bussiness Activities | 4,81 | 5,31 | 3,96 | 0,74 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 6,86 | -3,73 | 5,61 | 4,17 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 7,18 | 2,53 | 5,88 | 4,54 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 4,03 | -0,32 | 4,22 | 4,35 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 6,01 | 2,37 | 5,04 | 3,65 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 6,35 | 2,66 | 3,34 | 2,89 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

Tabel : 12.9. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman
Table Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen)
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman
at Current Market Prices By Industry (percent)
2014–2017*

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 13,58 | 6,81 | 5,95 | 5,99 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 11,62 | 5,86 | 2,33 | 4,34 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 16,09 | 4,89 | -2,36 | 7,46 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 8,95 | 0,33 | 7,41 | -6,83 |
| c. | Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 13,08 | 17,34 | 2,77 | -3,47 |
| d. | Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 5,08 | 11,46 | 7,47 | 4,65 |
| e. | Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 9,80 | 5,17 | 7,75 | 5,92 |
| f. | Peternakan/Livestock | 9,23 | 9,95 | 4,41 | 6,75 |
| g. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 6,16 | 5,56 | 8,43 | 5,14 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 9,90 | 11,10 | 3,22 | 0,37 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 16,09 | 7,96 | 10,31 | 7,82 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 14,65 | 11,05 | 3,18 | 3,13 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 7,10 | 7,25 | 8,13 | 5,99 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 31,17 | 42,62 | 17,66 | 23,27 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 8,54 | 13,10 | 9,45 | 5,67 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 15,79 | 13,70 | 8,38 | 10,69 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 8,68 | 10,73 | 11,16 | 10,87 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 12,67 | 5,32 | 6,22 | 5,40 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation & food Service Activities | 27,91 | 22,88 | 19,35 | 14,79 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 15,86 | 5,05 | 12,22 | 14,37 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial & Insurance Activities | 11,79 | 8,98 | 11,55 | -0,81 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 16,22 | 12,19 | 8,93 | 6,88 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities | 11,80 | 12,01 | 10,04 | 6,76 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 8,78 | -0,45 | 10,72 | 9,34 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 13,34 | 10,26 | 14,86 | 13,54 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities | 12,93 | 8,07 | 11,01 | 14,35 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 18,16 | 14,96 | 16,25 | 13,80 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 12,71 | 8,61 | 9,12 | 8,67 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

REGIONAL INCOME

Tabel : 12. 10. Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Pariaman 2010
Table atas Dasar Harga Konstan Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen)
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Pariaman
at 2010 Constant Market Prices By Industry (percent)
2014–2017

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2014 | 2015 | 2016* | 2017** |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing | 4,06 | 3,38 | 1,82 | 3,48 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting and Agriculture Services | 2,70 | 1,54 | -0,72 | 2,05 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 4,34 | 1,88 | -3,25 | 3,48 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura Semusim/Seasonal Horticultural Crops | 0,40 | 0,51 | 1,56 | -2,45 |
| c. | Perkebunan Semusim/Seasonal Plantation | 4,03 | 3,50 | -4,15 | -3,04 |
| d. | Tanaman Hortikultura Tahunan dan Lainnya/Annual Horticultural Crops and others | 1,06 | 1,06 | 1,46 | 1,58 |
| e. | Perkebunan Tahunan/Annual Plantation | 3,77 | 3,34 | 2,89 | 3,01 |
| f. | Peternakan/Livestock | 2,17 | 1,83 | 1,03 | 3,63 |
| g. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 2,83 | 2,49 | 1,69 | 1,80 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 0,25 | -0,10 | -0,88 | -0,77 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishery | 5,78 | 5,65 | 4,83 | 5,09 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining & Quarrying | 2,05 | 5,26 | 3,35 | 2,47 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing | 4,86 | 3,87 | 5,00 | 2,83 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 14,54 | 4,15 | 10,51 | 10,74 |
| E | Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang/ Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities | 4,82 | 4,49 | 3,97 | 4,09 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 8,14 | 7,97 | 7,07 | 8,12 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale & Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motorcycles | 5,69 | 5,30 | 5,62 | 7,02 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/Transportation & Storage | 4,49 | 4,53 | 4,22 | 2,80 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accomodation & food Service Activities | 12,40 | 11,04 | 12,20 | 10,62 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information & Communication | 12,65 | 11,16 | 10,14 | 10,26 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ Financial & Insurance Activities | 5,37 | 3,66 | 8,09 | -1,85 |
| L | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities | 6,72 | 6,39 | 5,06 | 4,18 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/Bussiness Activities | 6,67 | 6,36 | 5,85 | 5,97 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ Public Administration & Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 1,79 | 3,41 | 4,84 | 4,96 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/Education Services | 5,74 | 7,53 | 8,49 | 8,61 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ Human Health and Social Work Activities | 8,56 | 8,42 | 6,51 | 9,57 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa lainnya/Other Service Activities | 11,46 | 12,30 | 10,67 | 9,79 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto | | 5,99 | 5,79 | 5,59 | 5,62 |

* Angka sementara/Preliminary Figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kota Pariaman

Source : BPS-Statistic of Pariaman

BAB XIII

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA SUMATERA BARAT

SUMATERA BARAT COMPARISON

KOTA PARIAMAN, 2017

IPM

75,71



Harapan Lama Sekolah (HLS)

14,51 Tahun



Angka Harapan Hidup Saat Lahir (AHH)

69,67 Tahun

Rata-rata Lama Sekolah (RLS 15 th +)

10,10 Tahun



Daya Beli

12.425 Ribu Rupiah
/org/tahun



**XIII. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN / KOTA
SUMATERA BARAT/
SUMATERA BARAT COMPARISON**

Provinsi Sumatera Barat memiliki luas wilayah 42,2 ribu km², yang berbatasan langsung dengan Samudra Indonesia, Provinsi Riau, Provinsi Jambi, dan Provinsi Sumatera Utara. Provinsi Sumatera Barat memiliki 12 Kabupaten dan 7 Kota dimana , Kabupaten Kepulauan Mentawai memiliki wilayah terluas, dan terkecil adalah Kota Padang Panjang tercatat sebagai daerah dengan luas wilayah yang terkecil.

West Sumatra Province has an area of 42.2 thousand km², directly adjacent to Samudra Indonesia, Riau, Jambi and North Sumatra. West Sumatra province has 19 Regency / Municipality ,and Mentawai Islands Regency has the largest area, and the smallest is the city of Padang Panjang.

Jumlah penduduk Sumatera Barat tahun 2017 sebanyak 5.321,5 Ribu Jiwa, dengan komposisi terbesar berada di wilayah Kota Padang yaitu sebanyak 927,0 Ribu jiwa. Urutan berikutnya jumlah penduduk terbanyak kedua ada di Kabupaten Agam sebanyak 484,3 Ribu jiwa, dan ketiga Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan sebanyak 457,3 Ribu jiwa sedangkan jumlah penduduk Kota Pariaman berada di urutan keempat terkecil dari seluruh Kabupaten/ Kota xxd Sumatera Barat yaitu sebesar 86.6 Ribu jiwa.

The population of West Sumatra in 2017 was 5,321.5 thousand, with the largest composition being in the city of Padang, which was 927.0 thousand people. The next sequence of the second largest population is in Agam Regency as many as 484.3 thousand people, and the third South Coastal District is 457.3 thousand people while the population of Pariaman City is the fourth smallest of all regencies / cities xx in West Sumatra that is 86.6 thousand people .

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 sebesar 5,62% berada pada urutan ke tujuh jika dibandingkan dengan Kabupaten/ Kota lainnya se Sumatera Barat.

Angka indeks pembangunan manusia Kota Pariaman pada tahun 2017 adalah sebesar 75,71 mengalami peningkatan jika dibandingkan dengan tahun 2016 yang sebesar 75,44. Pada level Kabupaten/Kota se Sumatera Barat, angka IPM Kota Pariaman berada pada urutan ke-enam.

Jika dilihat dari angka lama rata-rata sekolah, posisi Kota Pariaman berada diurutan ke enam dari 19 Kabupaten/Kota se-Sumatera Barat yakni 10,10 per tahun.

Tingkat daya beli masyarakat Kota Pariaman berada diurutan keempat jika dibandingkan dengan 19 Kabupaten/ Kota se-Sumatera Barat yaitu Rp. 12.425.000,- atau lebih tinggi dari rata-rata daya beli Provinsi Sumatera Barat sebesar Rp. 10.306.000,-

GRDP growth rate in Pariaman in 2017 amounted to 5.62% in the seventh smallest when compared to other Regency / Municipality throughout the West Sumatra .

Pariaman Score of Human Development Index (HDI) in 2017 is 75,71. That score increased if we compare 2016 score which was 75.44. At the level of all districts in Sumatera Barat Province, Pariaman Municipality is at the sixth in order.

When viewed from the average number of school averages, the position of Kota Pariaman is ranked sixth out of 19 regencies / cities in West Sumatra, which is 10.10 per year.

The level of purchasing power of the city of Pariaman is in the fourth rank compared to 19 regencies / cities in West Sumatra, namely Rp. 12,425,000,- or higher than the average purchasing power of West Sumatra Province of Rp. 10,306,000,

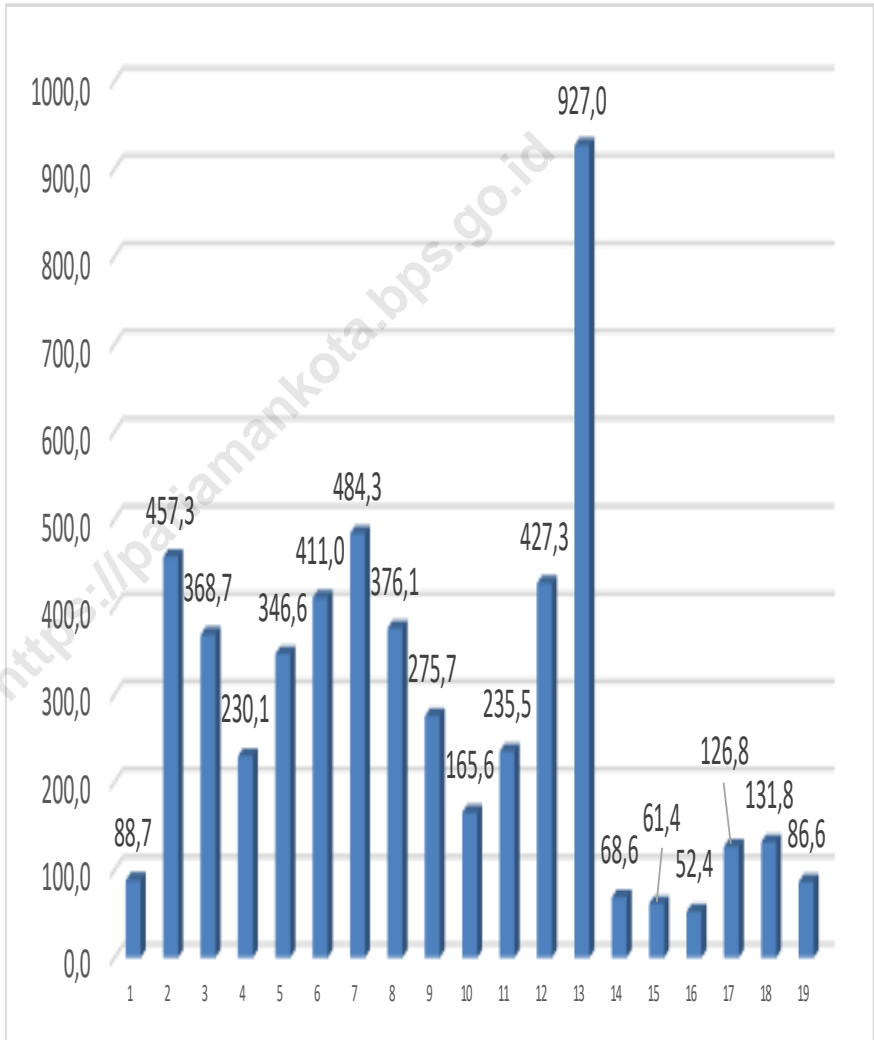
-

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA SUMATERA BARAT

Grafik 13.1

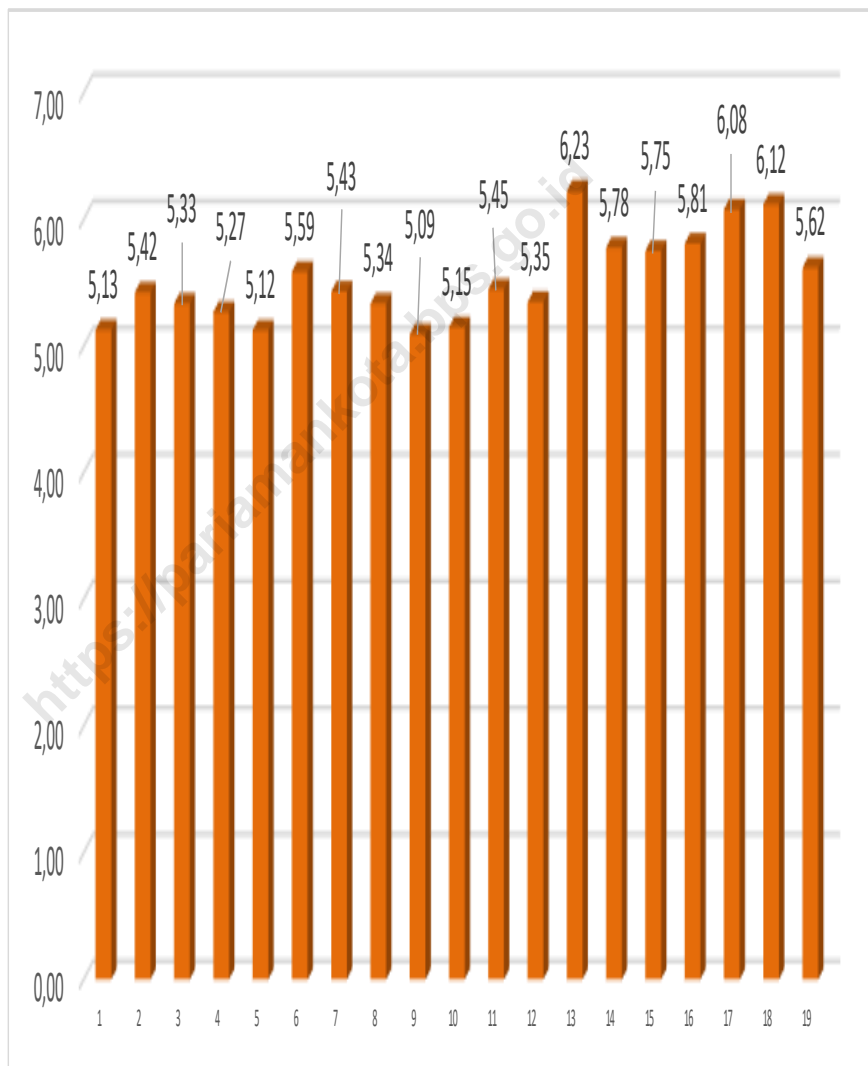
Perkiraan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Kab / Kota di Sumatera Barat

*Estimate Population at Mid Year by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat
(Ribu Jiwa/ Thousand People)
2017*



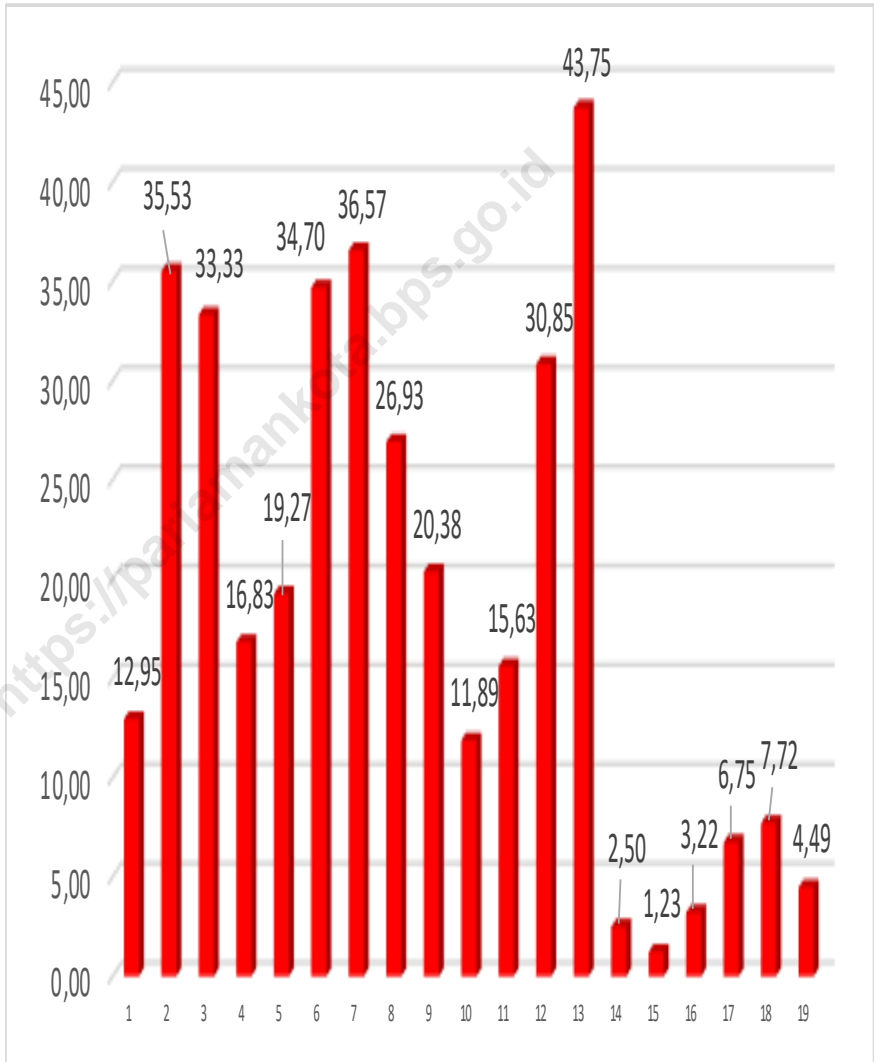
Grafik 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Menurut Harga Konstan Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant
by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat*
2017



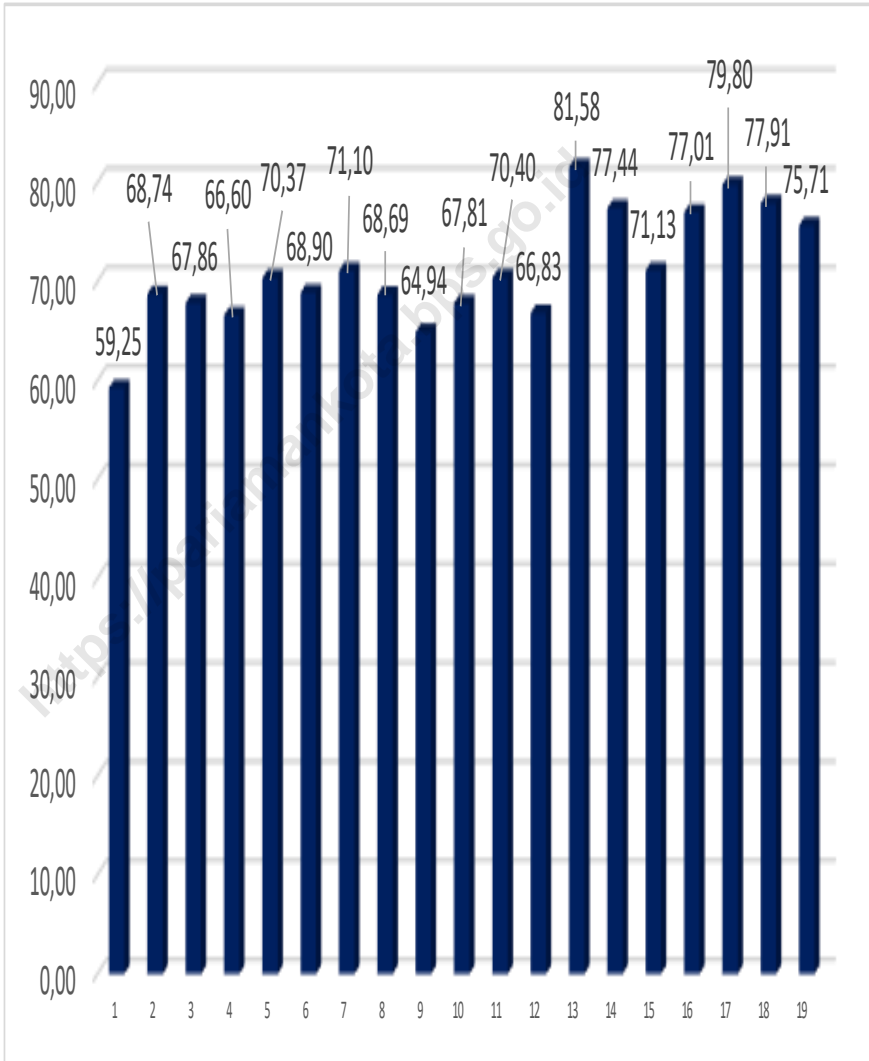
Grafik 13.3

Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat (Ribuan)
*Number of Population Below The Poverty Line by Regency/Municipality
 in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand)*
 2017



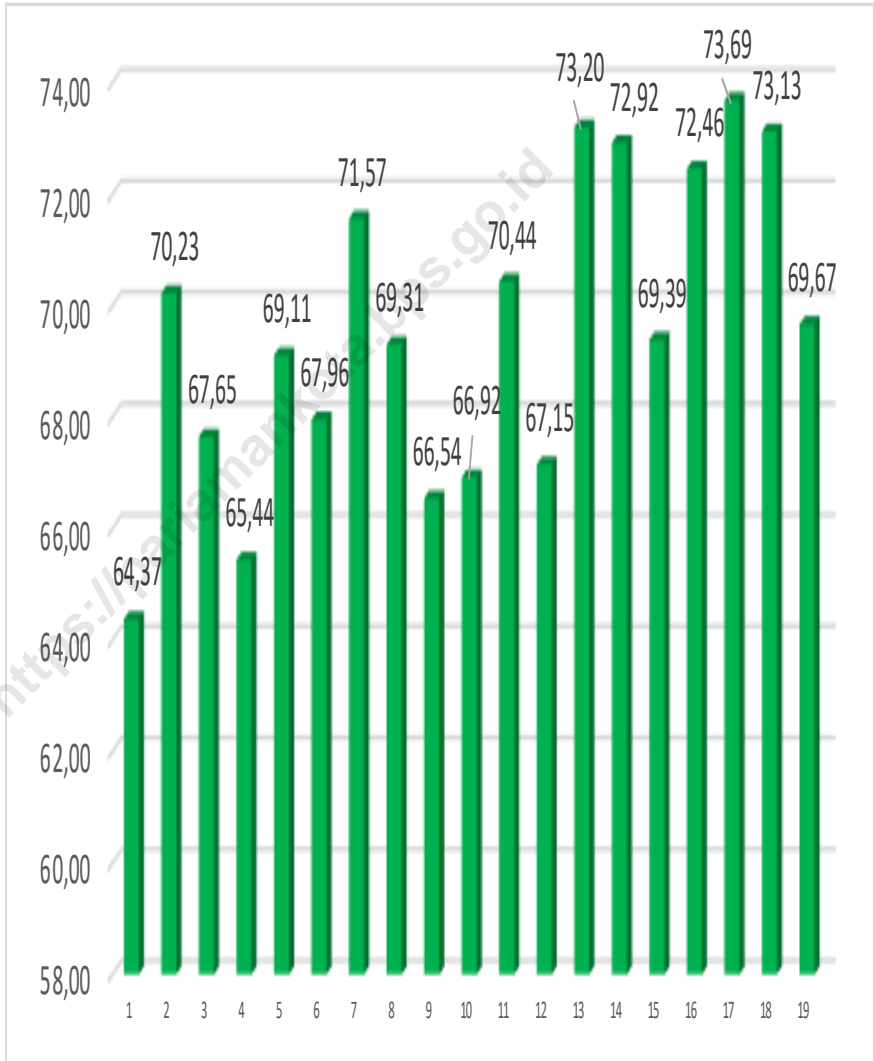
Grafik 13.4

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat
2017

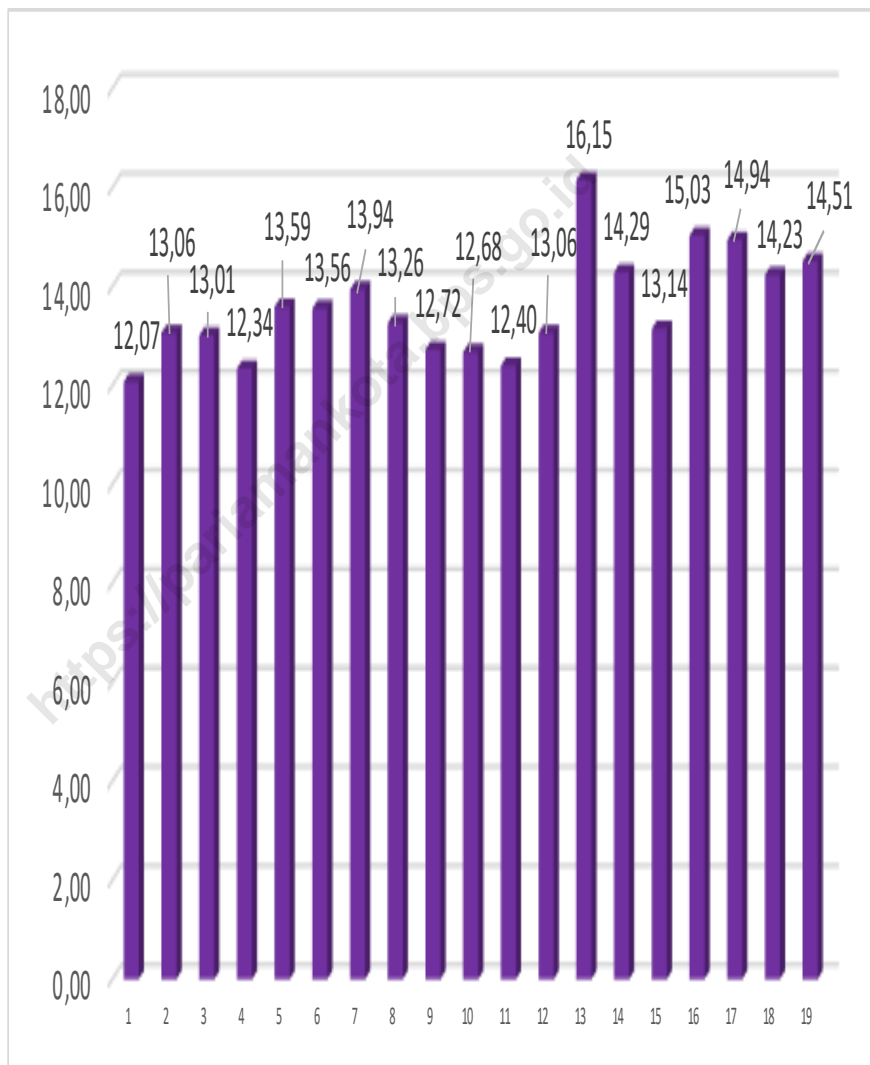


Grafik 13.5

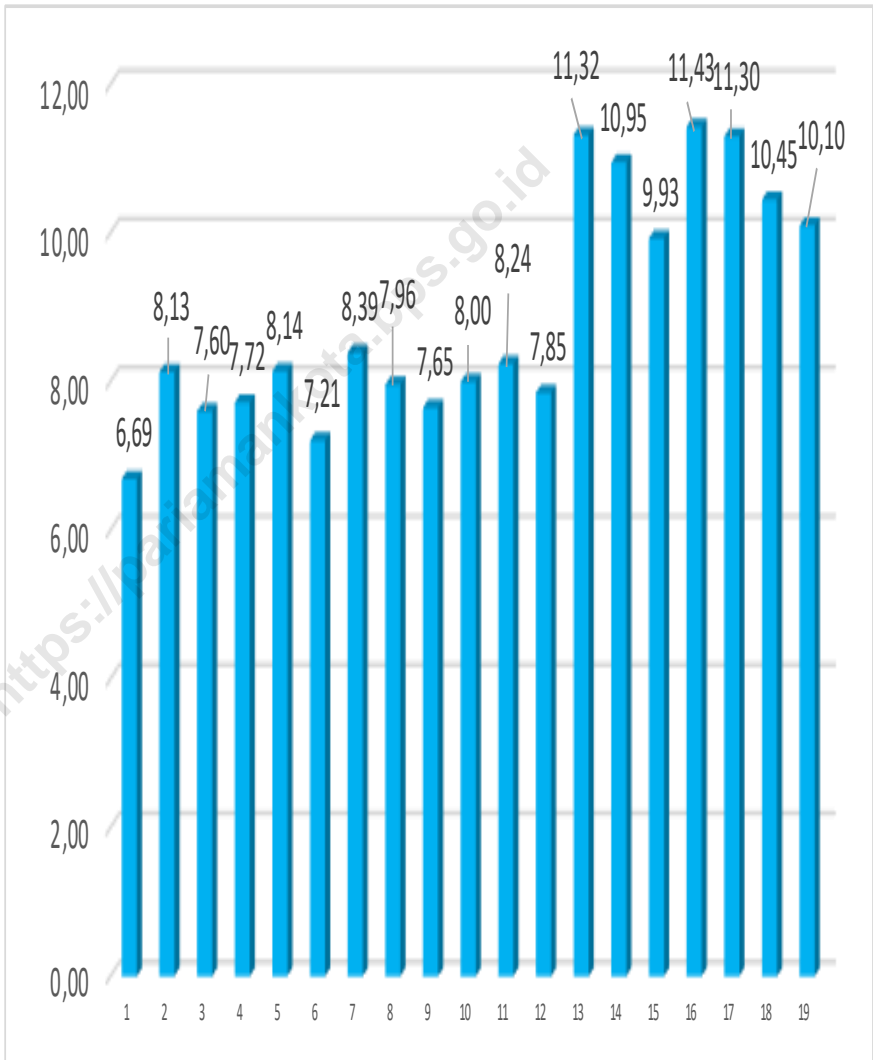
Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Life expectancy at birth /Municipality in Sumatera Barat
 2017



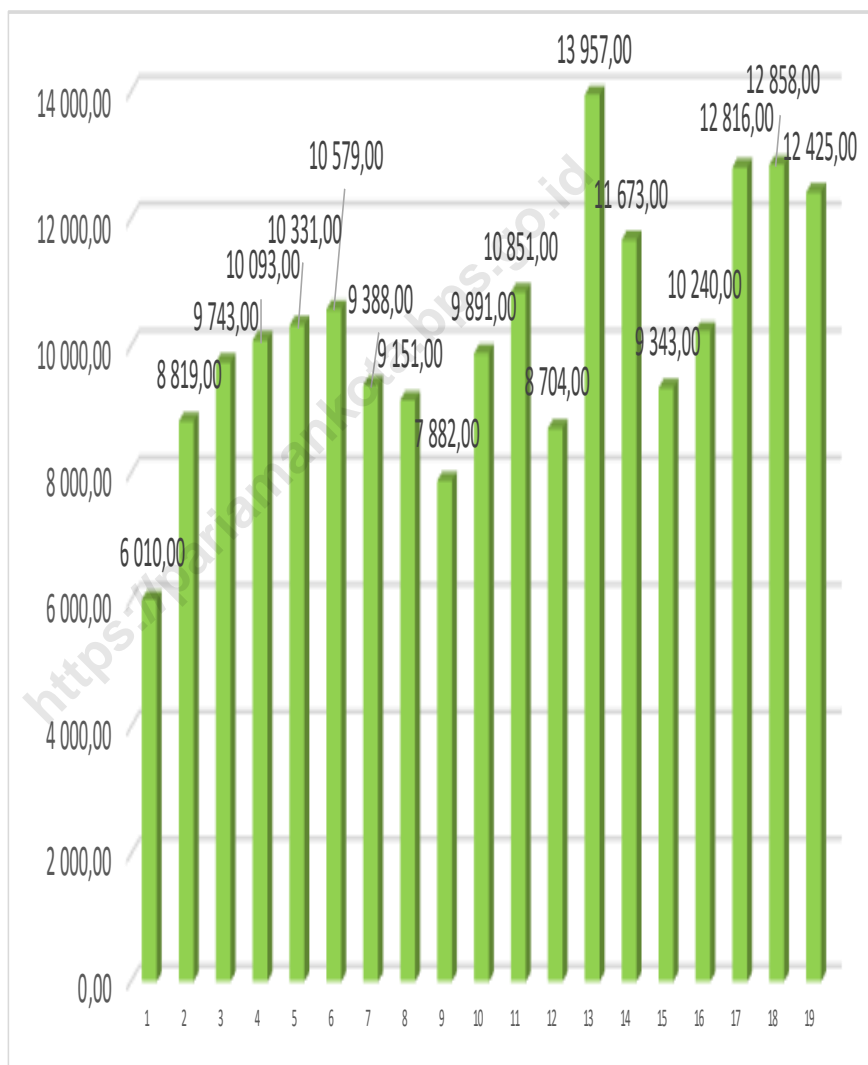
Grafik 13.6
 Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Expected Years of Schooling /Municipality in Sumatera Barat
 2017



Grafik 13.7
 Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Mean Year of Schooling /Municipality in Sumatera Barat
 2017



Grafik 13.8
 Daya Beli Menurut Kab/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Purchasing Power Parity /Municipality in Sumatera Barat
 2017



Tabel : 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Ribu Jiwa)
Table Population By Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand People)
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 81,8 | 83,6 | 85,3 | 87,0 | 88,7 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 442,7 | 446,5 | 450,2 | 453,8 | 457,3 |
| 03. Solok | 358,4 | 361,1 | 363,7 | 366,2 | 368,7 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 214,6 | 218,6 | 222,5 | 226,3 | 230,1 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 342,9 | 343,9 | 344,8 | 345,7 | 346,6 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 400,9 | 403,5 | 406,1 | 408,6 | 411,0 |
| 07. Agam | 469,0 | 473,0 | 476,9 | 480,7 | 484,3 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 361,6 | 365,4 | 369,0 | 372,6 | 376,1 |
| 09. Pasaman | 263,8 | 266,9 | 269,9 | 272,8 | 275,7 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 154,0 | 157,0 | 159,8 | 162,7 | 165,6 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 210,7 | 217,0 | 223,1 | 229,3 | 235,5 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 392,9 | 401,6 | 410,3 | 418,8 | 427,3 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 876,7 | 889,6 | 902,4 | 915,0 | 927,0 |
| 72. Solok | 63,5 | 64,8 | 66,1 | 67,3 | 68,6 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 59,0 | 59,6 | 60,2 | 60,8 | 61,4 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 49,5 | 50,2 | 50,9 | 51,7 | 52,4 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 118,3 | 120,5 | 122,6 | 124,7 | 126,8 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 123,6 | 125,7 | 127,8 | 129,8 | 131,8 |
| 77. Pariaman | 82,6 | 83,6 | 84,7 | 85,7 | 86,6 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5066,5 | 5132,1 | 5196,3 | 5259,5 | 5321,5 |

Sumber : Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035
 Source : Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

SUMATERA BARAT COMPARISON

Tabel 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen)

*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices By Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent)
2013-2017*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 5.77 | 5.57 | 5.20 | 5.02 | 5.13 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 5.90 | 5.80 | 5.73 | 5.33 | 5.42 |
| 03. Solok | 5.63 | 5.79 | 5.44 | 5.31 | 5.33 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 6.14 | 6.02 | 5.69 | 5.26 | 5.27 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 5.85 | 5.79 | 5.33 | 5.03 | 5.12 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 6.20 | 6.05 | 6.14 | 5.52 | 5.59 |
| 07. Agam | 6.15 | 5.92 | 5.52 | 5.41 | 5.43 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 6.23 | 5.98 | 5.61 | 5.32 | 5.34 |
| 09. Pasaman | 5.82 | 5.87 | 5.34 | 5.07 | 5.09 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 6.13 | 5.90 | 5.35 | 5.12 | 5.15 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 6.51 | 6.34 | 5.75 | 5.42 | 5.45 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 6.40 | 6.04 | 5.70 | 5.33 | 5.35 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 6.66 | 6.46 | 6.41 | 6.22 | 6.23 |
| 72. Solok | 6.44 | 6.01 | 5.97 | 5.76 | 5.78 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 6.11 | 6.08 | 6.03 | 5.73 | 5.75 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 6.29 | 6.08 | 5.91 | 5.80 | 5.81 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 6.28 | 6.20 | 6.14 | 6.05 | 6.08 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 6.56 | 6.47 | 6.19 | 6.09 | 6.12 |
| 77. Pariaman | 6.06 | 5.99 | 5.79 | 5.59 | 5.62 |
| Sumatera Barat | 6.08 | 5.88 | 5.53 | 5.27 | 5.29 |

Sumber : BPS Provinsi Sumatera Barat

Source : BPS-Statistic of Sumatera Barat Province

Tabel : 13.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (Ribu Jiwa)
Number of Poor People By Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand People)
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 13,30 | 12,58 | 13,16 | 13,09 | 12,95 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 38,30 | 35,02 | 38,13 | 35,86 | 35,53 |
| 03. Solok | 36,90 | 34,48 | 36,42 | 34,06 | 33,33 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 18,40 | 17,00 | 17,52 | 17,12 | 16,83 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 19,80 | 18,22 | 20,05 | 19,63 | 19,27 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 36,80 | 33,92 | 35,87 | 36,34 | 34,70 |
| 07. Agam | 36,10 | 33,28 | 36,06 | 37,55 | 36,57 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 30,00 | 27,42 | 28,76 | 28,57 | 26,93 |
| 09. Pasaman | 22,20 | 20,33 | 21,88 | 20,83 | 20,38 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 12,60 | 11,56 | 11,95 | 11,91 | 11,89 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 16,40 | 15,22 | 15,89 | 16,24 | 15,63 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 31,10 | 28,59 | 32,34 | 30,76 | 30,85 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 44,20 | 40,70 | 44,43 | 42,56 | 43,75 |
| 72. Solok | 2,90 | 2,71 | 2,72 | 2,59 | 2,50 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 1,40 | 1,34 | 1,34 | 1,34 | 1,23 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 3,30 | 3,23 | 3,44 | 3,47 | 3,22 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 6,40 | 6,00 | 6,54 | 6,81 | 6,75 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 9,70 | 8,84 | 8,51 | 8,35 | 7,72 |
| 77. Pariaman | 4,40 | 4,30 | 4,58 | 4,47 | 4,49 |
| Sumatera Barat | 384,20 | 354,74 | 379,59 | 371,55 | 364,51 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Human Development Index By Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 56,33 | 56,73 | 57,41 | 58,27 | 59,25 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 67,31 | 67,75 | 68,07 | 68,39 | 68,74 |
| 03. Solok | 66,15 | 66,44 | 67,12 | 67,67 | 67,86 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 64,48 | 64,95 | 65,30 | 66,01 | 66,60 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 68,12 | 68,51 | 69,49 | 70,11 | 70,37 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 67,15 | 67,56 | 68,04 | 68,44 | 68,90 |
| 07. Agam | 68,73 | 69,32 | 69,84 | 70,36 | 71,10 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 66,30 | 66,78 | 67,65 | 68,37 | 68,69 |
| 09. Pasaman | 62,91 | 63,33 | 64,01 | 64,57 | 64,94 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,09 | 67,47 | 67,81 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 68,71 | 69,27 | 69,84 | 70,25 | 70,40 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 63,92 | 64,56 | 65,26 | 66,03 | 66,83 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 79,23 | 79,83 | 80,36 | 81,06 | 81,58 |
| 72. Solok | 75,54 | 76,20 | 76,83 | 77,07 | 77,44 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 69,07 | 69,61 | 69,87 | 70,67 | 71,13 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 74,54 | 75,05 | 75,98 | 76,50 | 77,01 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 77,67 | 78,02 | 78,72 | 79,11 | 79,80 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 76,34 | 76,49 | 77,42 | 77,56 | 77,91 |
| 77. Pariaman | 74,51 | 74,66 | 74,98 | 75,44 | 75,71 |
| Sumatera Barat | 68,91 | 69,36 | 69,98 | 70,73 | 71,24 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 13.5 Angka Harapan Hidup (AHH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Life Expectancy at Birth By Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 63,53 | 63,55 | 64,05 | 64,36 | 64,37 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 69,43 | 69,46 | 69,96 | 70,11 | 70,23 |
| 03. Solok | 66,90 | 66,95 | 67,35 | 67,50 | 67,65 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 64,72 | 64,72 | 65,22 | 65,33 | 65,44 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 68,28 | 68,35 | 68,75 | 68,93 | 69,11 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 67,18 | 67,24 | 67,64 | 67,80 | 67,96 |
| 07. Agam | 70,78 | 70,80 | 71,30 | 71,44 | 71,57 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 69,19 | 69,22 | 69,23 | 69,27 | 69,31 |
| 09. Pasaman | 65,73 | 65,76 | 66,26 | 66,40 | 66,54 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 66,02 | 66,04 | 66,64 | 66,78 | 66,92 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 69,72 | 69,76 | 70,16 | 70,30 | 70,44 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 66,90 | 66,93 | 67,03 | 67,09 | 67,15 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 73,18 | 73,18 | 73,19 | 73,19 | 73,20 |
| 72. Solok | 72,33 | 72,34 | 72,74 | 72,83 | 72,92 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 69,14 | 69,17 | 69,27 | 69,33 | 69,39 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 72,44 | 72,44 | 72,45 | 72,45 | 72,46 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 73,12 | 73,12 | 73,52 | 73,60 | 73,69 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 72,43 | 72,43 | 72,93 | 73,03 | 73,13 |
| 77. Pariaman | 69,48 | 69,49 | 69,59 | 69,63 | 69,67 |
| Sumatera Barat | 68,21 | 68,32 | 68,66 | 68,73 | 68,78 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 13.6 Angka Harapan Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Table Expected Years of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 11,22 | 11,35 | 11,48 | 11,74 | 12,07 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 12,83 | 13,02 | 13,04 | 13,05 | 13,06 |
| 03. Solok | 12,41 | 12,53 | 12,88 | 13,00 | 13,01 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 11,61 | 11,91 | 11,94 | 12,27 | 12,34 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 12,61 | 12,82 | 13,35 | 13,46 | 13,59 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 13,23 | 13,54 | 13,54 | 13,55 | 13,56 |
| 07. Agam | 13,08 | 13,58 | 13,59 | 13,73 | 13,94 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 12,10 | 12,41 | 12,76 | 13,25 | 13,26 |
| 09. Pasaman | 12,45 | 12,69 | 12,70 | 12,71 | 12,72 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 12,03 | 12,15 | 12,37 | 12,51 | 12,68 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 11,79 | 12,19 | 12,36 | 12,39 | 12,40 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 11,83 | 12,29 | 12,30 | 12,67 | 13,06 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 14,65 | 15,20 | 15,60 | 15,87 | 16,15 |
| 72. Solok | 13,75 | 14,26 | 14,27 | 14,28 | 14,29 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 12,52 | 12,68 | 12,69 | 13,05 | 13,14 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 14,56 | 14,73 | 15,01 | 15,02 | 15,03 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 14,47 | 14,65 | 14,92 | 14,93 | 14,94 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 14,13 | 14,18 | 14,21 | 14,22 | 14,23 |
| 77. Pariaman | 14,43 | 14,48 | 14,49 | 14,50 | 14,51 |
| Sumatera Barat | 13,16 | 13,48 | 13,60 | 13,79 | 13,94 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 13.7 Rata-rata Lama Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat
Table
Mean Year of Schooling by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 6,17 | 6,19 | 6,27 | 6,52 | 6,69 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 8,05 | 8,10 | 8,11 | 8,12 | 8,13 |
| 03. Solok | 7,53 | 7,56 | 7,57 | 7,58 | 7,60 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 7,30 | 7,32 | 7,33 | 7,50 | 7,72 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 7,78 | 7,80 | 7,93 | 8,12 | 8,14 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 6,86 | 6,88 | 6,89 | 7,00 | 7,21 |
| 07. Agam | 8,09 | 8,10 | 8,17 | 8,18 | 8,39 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 7,58 | 7,59 | 7,91 | 7,92 | 7,96 |
| 09. Pasaman | 7,60 | 7,62 | 7,63 | 7,64 | 7,65 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 7,80 | 7,97 | 7,98 | 7,99 | 8,00 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 7,94 | 7,99 | 8,03 | 8,23 | 8,24 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 7,50 | 7,53 | 7,83 | 7,84 | 7,85 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 10,89 | 10,93 | 10,97 | 11,24 | 11,32 |
| 72. Solok | 10,72 | 10,75 | 10,77 | 10,79 | 10,95 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 9,45 | 9,65 | 9,66 | 9,92 | 9,93 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 10,53 | 10,79 | 11,09 | 11,42 | 11,43 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 10,66 | 10,71 | 10,79 | 10,98 | 11,30 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 9,93 | 9,96 | 10,29 | 10,30 | 10,45 |
| 77. Pariaman | 9,88 | 9,94 | 9,96 | 10,09 | 10,10 |
| Sumatera Barat | 8,28 | 8,29 | 8,42 | 8,59 | 8,72 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel : 13.8 Daya Beli Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (Ribu Rupiah)
Table Purchasing Power Parity by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (Thousand Rupiah)
2013–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 5 450,80 | 5 566,20 | 5 684,03 | 5 771,00 | 6 010,00 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 8 232,91 | 8 367,94 | 8 411,62 | 8 605,00 | 8 819,00 |
| 03. Solok | 9 117,83 | 9 228,11 | 9 334,02 | 9 664,00 | 9 743,00 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 9 598,69 | 9 726,20 | 9 796,24 | 9 895,00 | 10 093,00 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 9 892,87 | 10 013,56 | 10 102,81 | 10 296,00 | 10 331,00 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 9 936,77 | 9 990,33 | 10 260,21 | 10 455,00 | 10 579,00 |
| 07. Agam | 8 636,70 | 8 691,87 | 8 858,81 | 9 111,00 | 9 388,00 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 8 568,33 | 8 672,25 | 8 773,78 | 8 936,00 | 9 151,00 |
| 09. Pasaman | 6 963,69 | 7 057,66 | 7 340,14 | 7 678,00 | 7 882,00 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 9 291,40 | 9 389,61 | 9 652,54 | 9 802,00 | 9 891,00 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 10 505,45 | 10 550,03 | 10 713,04 | 10 781,00 | 10 851,00 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 7 808,73 | 7 897,14 | 8 108,71 | 8 393,00 | 8 704,00 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 13 339,31 | 13 387,11 | 13 521,96 | 13 721,00 | 13 957,00 |
| 72. Solok | 10 783,67 | 10 926,55 | 11 350,00 | 11 519,00 | 11 673,00 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 8 664,93 | 8 780,04 | 8 931,17 | 9 051,00 | 9 343,00 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 9 307,35 | 9 369,25 | 9 670,28 | 9 804,00 | 10 240,00 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 12 002,31 | 12 136,88 | 12 330,37 | 12 475,00 | 12 816,00 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 12 212,03 | 12 295,99 | 12 621,68 | 12 705,00 | 12 858,00 |
| 77. Pariaman | 11 507,51 | 11 540,96 | 11 814,45 | 12 141,00 | 12 425,00 |
| Sumatera Barat | 9 569,54 | 9 620,73 | 9 803,74 | 10 126,00 | 10 306,00 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA SUMATERA BARAT

Tabel : 13.9 Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sumatera Barat (persentase)

Open Unemployment Rate Regency or Municipality in West Sumatera (percentage)

2014–2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|------------|--------------|------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 40 | 166 | - | 1.96 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 1 103 | 958 | - | 5.95 |
| 03. Solok | 575 | 355 | - | 6.05 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 381 | 358 | - | 3.32 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 496 | 330 | - | 3.72 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 736 | 784 | - | 6.65 |
| 07. Agam | 543 | 556 | - | 4.23 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 394 | 241 | - | 2.60 |
| 09. Pasaman | 155 | 327 | - | 6.81 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 367 | 493 | - | 5.54 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 523 | 294 | - | 3.69 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 649 | 817 | - | 3.99 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | |
| 71. Padang | 1 410 | 1 228 | - | 9.44 |
| 72. Solok | 566 | 649 | - | 5.88 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 616 | 638 | - | 6.19 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 703 | 829 | - | 5.43 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 472 | 393 | - | 6.94 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 716 | 636 | - | 3.45 |
| 77. Pariaman | 607 | 1 085 | - | 5.97 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

Ket : Tahun 2016 tidak dilakukan Pendataan Sakernas Tahunan

Description : In 2016 no Annual Sakernas Data Collection

Tabel : 13.10 Pengeluaran Perkapita Per Bulan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Table Sumatera Barat (Rupiah)
*Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Mont by Regency/
Municipality in Sumatera Barat (Rupiah)*
2017

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelompok Makanan / <i>Food</i> <i>Group</i> | Kelompok Bukan Makanan / <i>Non Food Group</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | |
| 01. Kepulauan Mentawai | 532 451 | 304 194 |
| 02. Pesisir Selatan | 518 805 | 389 641 |
| 03. Solok | 550 129 | 368 540 |
| 04. Sijunjung | 593 637 | 483 690 |
| 05. Tanah Datar | 552 988 | 353 095 |
| 06. Padang Pariaman | 545 280 | 386 292 |
| 07. Agam | 588 129 | 416 166 |
| 08. Lima Puluh Kota | 531 760 | 351 786 |
| 09. Pasaman | 486 638 | 280 066 |
| 10. Solok Selatan | 571 105 | 381 224 |
| 11. Dharmasraya | 595 173 | 438 049 |
| 12. Pasaman Barat | 535 038 | 349 070 |
| Kota/Municipality | | |
| 71. Padang | 694 610 | 766 512 |
| 72. Solok | 621 671 | 574 550 |
| 73. Sawahlunto | 604 262 | 509 574 |
| 74. Padang Panjang | 682 619 | 654 824 |
| 75. Bukittinggi | 667 691 | 764 869 |
| 76. Payakumbuh | 631 641 | 611 530 |
| 77. Pariaman | 675 596 | 542 766 |
| Sumatera Barat | 584 045 | 469 758 |

Sumber : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional

Source : National Socio Economic Survey

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



ISSN 2477-0973



9 772477 097005 >

**Badan Pusat Statistik
Kota Pariaman**

BPS-Statistics of Pariaman Municipality

Jl. Sentot Alibasa, Jati Hilir

Telp./Fax. 0751-93785; Email: bps1377@bps.go.id

Website: <http://pariamankota.bps.go.id>